

ANNUAL REPORT

1995

TOWN OF SCITUATE



SCITUATE TOWN LIBRARY



3 1644 00266 5543

7.





Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2018 with funding from
Boston Public Library



1995 TOWN REPORT

DEDICATED TO

ANDREW P. ZILONIS



This year's Town Report is dedicated to Andrew P. Zilonis who has served on the Board of Selectmen for fifteen years.

The Town will be forever grateful for his dedication to improve the harbor facilities including the Town Pier, Marina and boat ramp facilities. The Town sincerely thanks Andy for his contribution to Town Government and the citizens of Scituate wish him all the best.

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
LIBRARY
1100 EAST 58TH STREET
CHICAGO, ILL. 60637



THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
LIBRARY
1100 EAST 58TH STREET
CHICAGO, ILL. 60637

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
LIBRARY
1100 EAST 58TH STREET
CHICAGO, ILL. 60637

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
LIBRARY
1100 EAST 58TH STREET
CHICAGO, ILL. 60637

THUMB INDEX

GENERAL GOVERNMENT

Selectmen, Town Administrator, Moderator, Advisory Committee, Accountant, Assessors, Treasurer/Collector, Town Clerk, (Town Meetings, Marriages, Births, Deaths) Conservation Commission, North River Commission, Planning Board, Zoning Board, Registrars, Archives, Town Counsel, Capital Planning Committee

1

PUBLIC SAFETY

Police, Fire, Inspections, Harbormaster, Animal Control Board, Shellfish, Waterways, Plymouth County Mosquito Control

2

PUBLIC WORKS

Department of Public Works, Shade Tree Management & Pest Control, Town Forest Committee, Recycling Committee, Regional Refuse Disposal Committee, Traffic Rules & Regulations, Old Colony Restoration

3

SCHOOLS

School Committee, Superintendent, Directory, Committee Meetings, H.S. Honor Roll, Graduating Class, Scholarships, South Shore Regional Vocational Technical H.S.

4

HUMAN SERVICES

Health, Council on Aging, Veterans, Commission on Disabilities, Housing Authority

5

CULTURAL/RECREATION

Library Director, Library Trustees, Recreation, Beautification, Historical, Cultural Council

6

PLUS

Appointments: Selectmen, Town Administrator, Moderator: Elected Officials, Telephone Directory, Citizens Activity Record, Index

7

TOWN OF SCITUATE

Established: July 1, 1633

Incorporated: 1636

Plymouth County

Commonwealth of Massachusetts

MEMBERS OF CONGRESS

Senator Edward M. Kennedy

Room 431, Russell Building, Washington, DC 20510

Senator John Kerry

120 Russell Building, Washington, DC 20510

Representative Gerry E. Studds (Tenth District)

237 Cannon House Office Building, Washington, DC 20515

MEMBERS OF THE GREAT AND GENERAL COURT

Senator Robert L. Hedlund, Weymouth

(Norfolk and Plymouth Senatorial District)

Room 416B, The State House, Boston, MA 02133

Representative Frank M. Hynes, Marshfield

(Fourth Plymouth Representative District)

Room 467, The State House, Boston, MA 02133

GOVERNOR'S COUNCIL

Christopher A. Iannella, Jr. (Fourth District)

The State House, Boston, MA 02133

TYPE OF GOVERNMENT - TOWN MEETING

Annual Town Meeting - First Monday in March

Election of Officers - Fourth Saturday after first Monday in March

Registered Voters 1994 - 11,842

Population - 18,093

ANNUAL REPORT
of the TOWN OFFICERS and COMMITTEES of

SCITUATE
FOR THE YEAR ENDING
DECEMBER 31, 1995

In Memoriam

Norma Merritt
February 22, 1995
72 Years
School Bus Driver

Helen K. Litchfield
September 3, 1995
93 Years
Teacher

Robert S. Dwight, Sr.
April 11, 1995
77 Years
Firefighter

Carolyn (Locklin) Cohen
September 9, 1995
57 Years
Wastewater Advisory Committee

Francis T. Burns, Jr.
June 17, 1995
55 Years
Teacher

Merrill A. Merritt
November 7, 1995
71 Years
Executive Director
Housing Authority

Mary Ellen Whittaker
June 23, 1995
74 Years
School Crossing Guard

Jane W. Chessia
November 20, 1995
71 Years
Dispatcher
Police Department

Charles E. Bordne
July 26, 1995
72 Years
Teacher

Thomas E. Brown
November 21, 1995
71 Years
Gas Inspector

Brian P. Shillue
August 5, 1995
70 Years
Board of Assessors
Planning Board
Zoning Board of Appeals

Sealer of Weights and Measures

Mildred Parker
November 30, 1995
82 Years
Teacher

Paul A. Svensen
December 7, 1995
59 Years
Teacher

GENERAL GOVERNMENT

BOARD OF SELECTMEN



*Joseph P. Norton, Richard E. Blake, Dr. Donald W. Brown, Chairman,
Kevin B. Kinsella, Andrew P. Zilonis (not pictured)*

It has been my pleasure to serve as Chairman of the Board of Selectmen again this year. I would like to take this opportunity to express my thanks to the Town Administrator, Department Heads, and Town personnel who have been supportive and worked hard to make this year both successful and satisfying.

At the beginning of the new year, the opening of the clam flats was so well received that a Management Plan had to be constructed as a tool against debilitating the beds by commercial enterprises. This proved to be a very successful tool in preserving the life of the flats for recreational clammers. A contest was held to choose a name for the municipal golf course and "Widow's Walk" was ultimately chosen. Perhaps one of the most significant feats of 1995, and one of the most personally rewarding, was the prevention of the threatened closure of the Coast Guard Station in Scituate Harbor. The

Town is most grateful to its Congressional delegation, its State Legislators, and the members of the committee to "Save Our Station" for their dedicated effort which culminated in the final decision to maintain the Station.

In the area of transportation, the Board supported a proposal for funding a commuter boat to run from Scituate Harbor to Boston and back. In addition to the interest in a commuter boat, Scituate was visited this summer by the "Spirit of Ireland" manned by its Captain and a crew of two, having crossed from Galway to Scituate in record time. A consultant was hired to deal with the environmental impact report generated by the MBTA under the return of commuter rail to Scituate. A citizens' petition was received in March calling for a Special Town Meeting to determine whether residents were still supportive of the return of the Greenbush line. It was slated for April 24th but had to be continued due to the overflow crowd of interested residents. On May 1st the final vote was not supportive of the return of rail. Later in the year, however, Governor Weld announced that the restoration was "on track" and work on the Greenbush line would be scheduled.

In September another Special Town Meeting was convened to address an amendment to the Zoning By-Law to allow commercial use in the residential districts for a swimming pool. Town Meeting agreed to support the change to allow construction of a 25 meter pool as a commercial venture. And finally, the engineering contract for improvements to the Wastewater Treatment Plant was awarded. Upgrading the plant may well prove to be one of the most costly endeavors undertaken by the Town. The Town is, however, under administrative order to make these changes.

In retrospect 1995 was a year almost entirely dedicated to providing transit for Scituate's residents to and from Boston. It was however, unlike some others, without its share of hurricanes, blizzards, and floods. There is much to be said for a year devoid of weather-related disasters.

Respectfully submitted,

Donald W. Brown, *Chairman*
Board of Selectmen

TOWN ADMINISTRATOR

The Town Administrator is the Chief Administrative officer of the Town and is responsible and accountable to the Board of Selectmen for the operation of all departments except schools.

He is the Personnel Director responsible for the administration of all personnel matters including Civil Service and labor negotiations. He appoints all department heads and employees except Town Accountant and Town Counsel. The Town Administrator has general supervision of all departments and is responsible for keeping financial and administrative records of Town activities.

The Town Administrator has full jurisdiction over the rental and maintenance of all Town property except schools and keeps an inventory of all Town property. He is the Chief Procurement Officer of the Town and he prepares and submits an Annual Budget to the Board of Selectmen.

The total taxable valuation for the Town in Fiscal 1995 was \$1,336,319.700 which was an increase of only about ten million dollars. This includes residential, commercial, industrial and personal property. The tax rate for Fiscal 95 was set at \$14.93 per \$1,000 valuation generating a tax levy of \$19,951,253. Scituate continues to rely heavily on its residential base at 93.7%. Total collections by the Treasurer including taxes, local receipts, interest, etc. were \$23,182,005 which was a six percent increase over Fiscal 1994.

Free cash was certified by the Massachusetts Department of Revenue at \$1,210,613 almost a million more than last year. The Town intends to use most of this money for future capital projects. Town departments contributed to this free cash by returning \$612,455 in unspent budgets. Outstanding taxes declined for the second straight year and State Aid was the highest since 1991.

Outstanding debt rose from \$5.8 million to \$11.9 million but \$4.7 million of that was for the Widow's Walk Golf Course, a revenue-producing enterprise. It is expected that the Town's indebtedness will more than double in the next few years to pay for major water, landfill, and sewer projects. Higher fees and debt exemptions will be given high consideration to pay for these projects to avoid major cutbacks of services.

The 1995 Annual Town Meeting took place on March 6th and was completed in one night. Highlights of the Special Town Meeting–Annual Town Meeting included:

1. Establishment of a Waterways Enterprise Fund
2. Purchase of a new police communications system for E911 emergency service
3. Repairs and replacement of First and Second Cliff water mains
4. Reconstruction of the Musquashicut Pond Barrier Mound
5. \$115,000 to purchase a new foreign language lab at the High School
6. \$260,000 to purchase new computers for the School system
7. Reroofing projects at the High School and Gates School

The facilities plan for the upgrade of the Wastewater Treatment Plant was completed and submitted to DEP. The upgrade will be for a nitrification, denitrification and ultra-violet disinfection process. It will also increase the capacity 100% to 1.6 MGD.

The Town also completed permitting and design plans for the Town's Widow's Walk Golf Course. Construction will take place during the first eight months of 1996. The course is expected to open July 1, 1997. Bids for course management will be opened and awarded in early 1996.

Our first female Fire Fighter was appointed this year. She had to pass a Civil Service Exam as well as a demanding strength and agility test.

My thanks to all Town employees for their hard work and assistance this year and especially to my Assistant, Ceil Coan whose energy and dedication is greatly appreciated by all.

Respectfully submitted,

Richard H. Agnew
Town Administrator

TOWN MODERATOR

The 1995 Special and Annual Town Meeting (combined), the Special Town Meeting of April 24, 1995 (continued to May 1, 1995), and the Special Town Meeting of October 2, 1995, were well attended, with the April 24, 1995 Special Town Meeting having an unprecedented attendance.

I want to thank the members of the Advisory Committee, Capital Planning Committee and the Regional Refuse Disposal Planning Committee for their long hours and the hard work that they performed for the Town in 1995.

Respectfully submitted,

William H. Ohrenberger, III
Moderator



ADVISORY COMMITTEE

The Advisory Committee is composed of nine citizens appointed to three-year terms by the Town Moderator. The Committee conducts hearings and makes recommendations on all matters to come before the voters at regular and special town meetings. During the year, the Committee is responsible for overseeing the transfer of money from the reserve fund (\$90,000) to individual department budgets to cover unforeseen emergencies.

The Committee would like to recognize the contribution of the following members: Robert Drew, Jack Whittaker, Ann Burbine and John Clarkson. Their contributions to the Advisory Committee have well served the voters of Scituate.

Respectfully submitted,

William Limbacher, *Chairman*
John Clancy, *Vice Chairman*
Andy O'Brien
Frank Regan
Stephen Warner
Nancy Murray Young
Paula Graham
Paul Sharry

TOWN ACCOUNTANT

Submitted herewith is the annual report for the fiscal year ended June 30, 1995. This report includes the following:

GENERAL FUND

Summary of Historical Financial Data

1. Balance Sheet (Combined)
2. Statement of Revenues, Expenditures and Changes in Fund Balance
3. Report of Appropriations and Expenditures
4. Statement of Revenues, Expenditures and Changes in Fund Balance Actual vs. Budget
5. State and County Assessments
6. Cost Analysis of Water, Sewer, and Landfill Divisions
7. Town Pier Cost Analysis

SPECIAL REVENUE FUNDS

1. Balance Sheet (Combined)
2. Statement of Revenues, Expenditures and Changes in Fund Balance

CAPITAL PROJECT FUNDS

1. Balance Sheet (Combined)
2. Statement of Revenues, Expenditures and Changes in Fund Balance
3. Report of Appropriations and Expenditures

WIDOW'S WALK GOLF COURSE

1. Balance Sheet (Combined)
2. Operating Statement

MARINA FUND

1. Balance Sheet (Combined)
2. Operating Statement

TRUST FUNDS

Combined Statement of Changes in Fund Balance

GENERAL LONG-TERM DEBT GROUP OF ACCOUNTS

Statement of General Long-Term Debt
Debt Authorized and Unissued

Respectfully submitted,

Mary J. Gallagher
Town Accountant

SUMMARY OF HISTORICAL FINANCIAL DATA

1

TAX RATE

| | |
|------|---------|
| 1991 | \$11.09 |
| 1992 | 12.54 |
| 1993 | 12.97 |
| 1994 | 14.50 |
| 1995 | 14.93 |

TOWN DEBT

| | |
|---------|-------------|
| 6/30/91 | \$5,603,290 |
| 6/30/92 | 6,663,290 |
| 6/30/93 | 6,886,790 |
| 6/30/94 | 5,848,790 |
| 6/30/95 | 11,986,790 |

FREE CASH

| | |
|--------|-------------|
| 7/1/91 | \$1,235,979 |
| 7/1/92 | 846,618 |
| 7/1/93 | 1,157,073 |
| 7/1/94 | 266,018 |
| 7/1/95 | 1,210,613 |

OUTSTANDING TAXES

| | |
|---------|-----------|
| 6/30/91 | \$754,486 |
| 6/30/92 | 916,048 |
| 6/30/93 | 1,038,042 |
| 6/30/94 | 863,801 |
| 6/30/95 | 848,183 |

**REVENUE RESERVED
UNTIL COLLECTED***

| | |
|---------|-----------|
| 6/30/91 | \$548,713 |
| 6/30/92 | 862,559 |
| 6/30/93 | 649,545 |
| 6/30/94 | 645,681 |
| 6/30/95 | 717,058 |

LOCAL RECEIPTS

| | |
|---------|-------------|
| FY 1991 | \$3,756,734 |
| FY 1992 | 3,783,230 |
| FY 1993 | 4,345,542 |
| FY 1994 | 4,034,332 |
| FY 1995 | 4,699,519 |

**BUDGET BALANCES
CLOSED OUT**

| | |
|---------|-----------|
| 6/30/91 | \$620,638 |
| 6/30/92 | 413,866 |
| 6/30/93 | 252,089 |
| 6/30/94 | 312,164 |
| 6/30/95 | 612,455 |

**STATE AID
(CHERRY SHEET)**

| | |
|---------|-------------|
| FY 1991 | \$3,752,500 |
| FY 1992 | 3,243,390 |
| FY 1993 | 3,176,960 |
| FY 1994 | 3,578,989 |
| FY 1995 | 3,688,104 |

* Excise, Water, Sewer, and Departmental Charges

**TOWN OF SCITUATE
COMBINED BALANCE SHEET
ALL FUND TYPES AND ACCOUNT GROUPS
JUNE 30, 1995**

Schedules GF-1
SR-1
CP-1
M-1
WW-1

| | <i>Governmental Funds</i> | | | <i>Proprietary Funds</i> | | <i>Fiduciary Fund</i> | <i>Account Group</i> | <i>(Memorandum Only)</i> |
|---|---------------------------|-----------------|------------------|--------------------------|--------------|-----------------------|------------------------|--------------------------|
| | General | Special Revenue | Capital Projects | Marina | Widow's Walk | Agency and Trust | General Long-Term Debt | Total |
| | | | | | | | | 6/30/95 6/30/94 |
| ASSETS | | | | | | | | |
| Cash | \$3,980,014 | \$1,019,851 | \$924,824 | \$558,931 | \$4,457,893 | \$2,100,794 | | \$13,042,307 \$7,666,247 |
| Investments | | | | | | | | |
| Receivables: | | | | | | | | |
| Real and personal property taxes | 10,880,839 | | | | | | | 10,880,839 1,038,042 |
| Provision for abatements and exemptions | (254,073) | | | | | | | (254,073) (176,780) |
| Tax Deferrals | 192,110 | | | | | | | 192,110 117,454 |
| Tax Liens | 929,455 | | | | | | | 929,455 523,591 |
| Taxes in Litigation | 50,967 | | | | | | | 50,967 5,988 |
| Tax Foreclosures | 61,402 | | | | | | | 61,402 41,861 |
| Motor Vehicle Excise | 280,817 | | | | | | | 280,817 287,085 |
| Boat Excise | 71,792 | | | | | | | 71,792 60,887 |
| Water and Sewer Use Charges | 284,262 | | | | | | | 284,262 220,086 |
| Liens Added to Taxes | 25,613 | | | | | | | 25,613 38,851 |
| Special Assessments | 66 | | | | | | | 66 674 |
| Departmental | 80,187 | | | | | 9,604 | | 89,791 101,540 |
| Due from Other Funds | | | | | | 106,378 | | 106,378 11,223 |
| Due from Other Governments | | 243,218 | | | | | | 243,218 43,269 |
| Deposits held | | | | | | 108,000 | | 108,000 160,600 |
| Construction in Progress | | | | | 156,033 | | | 156,033 |

| | Governmental Funds | | | Proprietary Funds | | Fiduciary Fund | Account Group | (Memorandum Only) | |
|-----------------------|--------------------|-----------------|------------------|-------------------|--------------|------------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------|
| | General | Special Revenue | Capital Projects | Marina | Widow's Walk | Agency and Trust | Long-Term Debt | 6/30/95 | 6/30/94 |
| Amount to be provided | | | | | | | | | |
| Bonds Payable | | | | | | | | 7,286,790 | 6,862,790 |
| Amount to be provided | | | | | | | | | |
| Notes Payable | | | | | | | | | 24,000 |
| TOTAL ASSETS | \$16,583,451 | \$1,263,069 | \$924,824 | \$558,931 | \$4,613,926 | \$2,324,776 | \$7,286,790 | \$33,555,767 | \$17,027,408 |

LIABILITIES AND FUND EQUITY

| | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------------|------------|----------|----------|---------|--|---------|--|------------|-----------|
| Liabilities: | | | | | | | | | |
| Warrants Payable | \$678,416 | \$58,351 | \$10,926 | \$5,598 | | | | \$753,291 | \$851,977 |
| Contracts Payable-Retainage | | | 2,511 | | | | | 2,511 | 10,412 |
| Payroll Deductions | 204,965 | | | | | | | 204,965 | 211,223 |
| Other Liabilities | 13,973 | | | | | 161,533 | | 175,506 | 77,781 |
| Deferred Revenue: | | | | | | | | | |
| Property Taxes | 10,927,224 | | | | | | | 10,927,224 | 984,705 |
| Liens | 929,455 | | | | | | | 929,455 | 523,591 |
| Tax Foreclosures | 61,402 | | | | | | | 61,402 | 41,861 |
| Excise | 352,610 | | | | | | | 352,610 | 347,973 |
| User Charges | 284,262 | | | | | | | 284,262 | 220,086 |
| Liens Added to Taxes | 25,613 | | | | | | | 25,613 | 38,851 |
| Special Assessments | 66 | | | | | | | 66 | 674 |
| Departmental and other | 80,187 | | | | | 9,604 | | 89,791 | 141,309 |
| Intergovernmental | | 243,218 | | | | | | 243,218 | |
| Due to Commonwealth | | | | | | | | 65 | |
| Due to Other Funds | 106,378 | | | | | | | 106,378 | 11,223 |
| Bond and State Anticipation | | | | | | | | | |
| Notes Payable | | | 90,000 | | | | | 90,000 | 859,000 |

| | Governmental Funds | | | | Proprietary Funds | | Fiduciary Fund | Account Group | (Memorandum Only) |
|---|---------------------|--------------------|------------------|------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|---------------------|---------------------|
| | General | Special Revenue | Capital Projects | Marina | Widow's Walk | Agency and Trust | Long-Term Debt | Total | |
| | | | | | | | | 6/30/95 | 6/30/94 |
| Notes Payable | | | | | | | | | 24,000 |
| Bonds Payable | | | | | 4,700,000 | | 7,286,790 | 11,986,790 | 6,862,790 |
| Fund Equity: | | | | | | | | | |
| Reserve for: | | | | | | | | | |
| Encumbrances | 429,851 | | | | | | | 429,851 | 154,617 |
| Continuing Appropriations | 632,128 | | | | | | | 632,128 | 752,859 |
| Expenditures | 398,000 | | | 110,003 | | | | 508,003 | 750,178 |
| Education Carry-over | | | | | | | | | |
| Petty Cash | 1,025 | 100 | | 100 | | | | 1,225 | 1,075 |
| Federal & State Grants | | 127,967 | | | | | | 127,967 | 903,170 |
| Special Revenue | | 833,433 | | | | | | 833,433 | 161,462 |
| Trust Funds | | | | | | 340,871 | | 340,871 | 309,045 |
| Debt Service | | | | 22,750 | | | | 22,750 | 22,679 |
| Default | | | | 45,000 | | | | 45,000 | 45,000 |
| Depreciation | | | | 43,000 | | | | 43,000 | 43,000 |
| Unreserved: | | | | | | | | | |
| Undesignated | 1,489,852 | | 821,387 | 332,480 | (86,074) | 1,812,703 | | 4,370,348 | 2,796,093 |
| Over/Under Assessments | (14,699) | | | | | | | (14,699) | (3,508) |
| Appropriation Deficits | (17,257) | | | | | | | (17,257) | (104,661) |
| Unprovided Abatements/ Exemptions | | | | | | | | | (11,057) |
| TOTAL LIABILITIES AND FUNDEQUITY | \$16,583,451 | \$1,263,069 | \$924,824 | \$558,931 | \$4,613,926 | \$2,324,776 | \$7,286,790 | \$33,555,767 | \$17,027,408 |

**TOWN OF SCITUATE
GENERAL FUND
STATEMENT OF REVENUES, EXPENDITURES, AND
CHANGES IN FUND BALANCE
FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1995**

1

Property Taxes:

| | | |
|---------------------------|---------------|-----------------|
| Real Estate | 19,167,418.30 | |
| Personal | 264,065.81 | |
| Tax Liens Redeemed | 147,299.24 | |
| Taxes in Litigation | 1,256.51 | |
| Tax Deferrals Collected | 23,503.26 | |
| Payments in Lieu of Taxes | 10,761.90 | \$19,614,305.02 |

Motor and Boat Excise:

| | | |
|----------------------|--------------|--------------|
| Motor Vehicle Excise | 1,395,271.94 | |
| Boat Excise | 33,246.70 | 1,428,518.64 |

Penalties and Interest:

| | | |
|----------------------|------------|------------|
| Property Taxes | 118,367.90 | |
| Motor Vehicle Excise | 37,096.79 | |
| Tax Liens | 46,359.62 | |
| Other | 9,244.55 | 211,068.86 |

Charges for Services

| | | |
|--------------------|------------|------------|
| Animal Shelter | 11,548.00 | |
| Ambulance Receipts | 154,304.10 | 165,852.10 |

User Charges:

| | | |
|---------------|--------------|--------------|
| Water Charges | 1,093,254.64 | |
| Water Liens | 196,037.05 | |
| Sewer Charges | 302,362.66 | |
| Sewer Liens | 45,186.40 | 1,636,840.75 |

Fees:

| | | |
|-----------------------------|-----------|--|
| Assessors: | | |
| Other | 171.00 | |
| Town Administrator: | | |
| Photocopies | 177.40 | |
| Treasurer/Collector: | | |
| Municipal Lien Certificates | 16,225.00 | |
| Other | 3,028.00 | |
| Town Clerk: | | |
| Street Listings | 2,088.00 | |
| By-law and Zoning Maps | 1,479.00 | |
| Financing Statements | 1,667.00 | |
| Certified Copies | 7,080.00 | |
| Voter Certificates | 315.00 | |
| Other | 3,376.13 | |

| | | |
|----------------------------|-----------|------------|
| Conservation: | | |
| Hearings | 8,199.00 | |
| Zoning Board of Appeals: | | |
| Hearings | 4,078.20 | |
| Police: | | |
| Photocopies | 1,036.00 | |
| Court Witness Fees | 69.00 | |
| Administrative Fees | 9,723.19 | |
| Fire: | | |
| Other | 20,681.99 | |
| Building Inspector: | | |
| Building Certificates | 3,231.00 | |
| Public Landings: | | |
| Mooring Registrations | 81,462.25 | |
| Town Pier | 16,129.00 | |
| Overnight Tie-ups | 450.00 | |
| Marina Users Fee | 624.00 | |
| DPW: | | |
| Water Installation Service | 4,700.00 | |
| Landfill Disposal | 89,170.22 | |
| Refuse Disposal Fees | 80,808.75 | |
| Board of Health: | | |
| Percolation Tests | 18,800.00 | 374,769.13 |

State Revenue:

| | | |
|-----------------------------------|--------------|--------------|
| Abatements to Veterans, Surviving | | |
| Spouses, Elderly | 47,450.00 | |
| Veterans' Benefits | 36,378.00 | |
| Lottery, Beano, and Charity | 804,699.00 | |
| Highway Fund | 151,791.00 | |
| School Aid Chapter 70 | 1,416,022.00 | |
| Additional Assistance | 1,101,119.00 | |
| School Transportation | 130,645.00 | |
| Sewer Rate Relief | 20,220.00 | |
| State-Non-Contr Pensions Reim | 22,690.00 | |
| FEMA Reimbursement for Storm | | |
| Administration Costs | 8,369.75 | 3,739,383.75 |

Licenses and Permits:

| | | |
|-----------------------|------------|--|
| Selectmen: | | |
| Alcoholic Beverages | 29,420.00 | |
| Other | 6,407.00 | |
| Town Administrator: | | |
| Beach Stickers | 71,477.00 | |
| Landfill Stickers | 191,299.00 | |
| Town Clerk: | | |
| Fishing & Hunting | 115.00 | |
| Marriage Licenses | 1,500.00 | |
| Dog Licenses | 12,140.00 | |
| Clam & Mussel Permits | 7,724.00 | |
| Raffles & Bazaars | 60.00 | |
| Pole Locations | 160.00 | |
| Other | 640.00 | |

| | | |
|---------------------------------|-----------|------------|
| Police: | | |
| Pistol Permits/Other | 1,658.00 | |
| Inspections: | | |
| Plumbing Permits | 9,685.00 | |
| Gas Permits | 5,345.00 | |
| Wire Permits | 15,390.00 | |
| Building Permits | 64,095.00 | |
| Sealer of Weights and Measures: | | |
| Other | 399.00 | |
| Sewer: | | |
| Sewer Drain Layers | 45.00 | |
| Board of Health: | | |
| Sewerage Permits | 14,400.00 | |
| Pump & Haul Sewerage Permits | 1,050.00 | |
| Rubbish Removal Permits | 550.00 | |
| Swimming Pools | 450.00 | |
| Installers Permits | 5,725.00 | |
| Food Service Permits | 7,029.00 | |
| Other | 1,044.25 | 447,807.25 |

Departmental and Other Revenue

| | | |
|----------------------------------|-----------|------------|
| Special Assessments | 6,273.35 | |
| Rent | 62,627.80 | |
| Town Administrator: | | |
| Telephone/Vending Commissions | 696.84 | |
| Other | 210.00 | |
| Treasurer/Collector: | | |
| Other | 214.85 | |
| Police: | | |
| Restitution | 468.60 | |
| School: | | |
| Other | 5,454.87 | |
| DPW: | | |
| Recycling | 19,043.18 | |
| Other | 4,161.50 | |
| Gas Tax Refund | 16,028.53 | |
| Confiscated Clams | 350.00 | |
| Prior Year Appropriation Returns | 1,486.28 | |
| Court Settlement | 3,000.00 | |
| Miscellaneous | 4.34 | 120,020.14 |

Fines and Forfeits:

| | | |
|------------------------|-----------|-----------|
| Court | 13,486.00 | |
| Parking Fines | 26,096.00 | |
| Moving Violation Fines | 11,317.00 | |
| All other | 14,813.36 | 65,712.36 |

Investment Income:

| | | | |
|-------------------------|------------|------------|-----------------|
| Earnings on Investments | 238,168.35 | 238,168.35 | \$28,042,446.35 |
|-------------------------|------------|------------|-----------------|

Expenditures:

27,392,701.05

| | | | |
|---|--------------|--------------|------------------------------|
| Excess (deficiency) of revenues over expenditures: | | | 649,745.30 |
| Other Financing Sources: | | | |
| Transfers from Special Revenue | 141,590.32 | | |
| Transfer from Marina Fund | 28,376.00 | | |
| Transfers from Trust Funds | 3,100.00 | | |
| Transfer to Stabilization Fund | (118,853.67) | | |
| Transfer to Conservation Funds | (5,500.00) | | |
| Transfer to Special Revenue | (78,485.32) | | |
| Transfer to Capital Project Funds | (97,000.00) | (126,772.68) | (126,772.68) |
| Excess (deficiency) of revenues and other financing sources over expenditures and other financing uses | | | <u>522,972.62</u> |
| Fund Balance July 1, 1994 | | | 2,395,927.25 |
| Fund Balance June 30, 1995 | | | <u><u>\$2,918,899.87</u></u> |

TOWN OF SCITUATE
GENERAL FUND
REPORT OF APPROPRIATIONS AND EXPENDITURES
FISCAL YEAR 1995

| <u>Department</u> | <u>Carry Over FY 94</u> | <u>Appropriation</u> | <u>Transfer In</u> | <u>Available Funds</u> | <u>Transfer Out</u> | <u>Expended</u> | <u>Carry Forward to New Year</u> | <u>Closed to Revenue</u> |
|--|-----------------------------|----------------------|------------------------|----------------------------|-------------------------|-----------------|--------------------------------------|------------------------------|
| SELECTMEN | | | | | | | | |
| Personal Services | | \$35,068.00 | | \$35,068.00 | | \$34,578.09 | | \$489.91 |
| Purchase of Services | | 15,915.00 | 2,005.00 | 17,920.00 | | 16,737.19 | | 1,182.81 |
| Legal Services | | 14,000.00 | 6,156.00 | 20,156.00 | | 20,117.00 | | 39.00 |
| Litigation | | 38,000.00 | 16,644.00 | 54,644.00 | | 51,048.82 | | 3,595.18 |
| Materials & Supplies | | 1,750.00 | | 1,750.00 | | 1,011.18 | 105.00 | 633.82 |
| South Shore Coalition | | 2,000.00 | | 2,000.00 | | 2,000.00 | | |
| Article 13/92-Jenkins School Acquisition | 100,949.50 | | | 100,949.50 | | | 100,949.50 | |
| Article 6/93 STM-Jericho Easement | 18,000.00 | | | 18,000.00 | | 18,000.00 | | |
| TOWN ADMINISTRATOR | | | | | | | | |
| Personal Services | | 96,741.00 | 5,816.89 | 102,557.89 | | 102,557.89 | | |
| Purchase of Services | | 5,250.00 | 404.33 | 5,654.33 | | 5,654.33 | | |
| Labor Counsel | | 16,000.00 | | 16,000.00 | | 10,937.50 | 5,062.50 | |
| Materials & Supplies | | 1,200.00 | | 1,200.00 | | 1,103.31 | | 96.69 |
| Salary Adjustments | | 13,500.00 | | 13,500.00 | 7,434.89 | | | 6,065.11 |
| Article 6/94-Collective Bargaining | 89,714.95 | | | 89,714.95 | 81,704.24 | 2,699.00 | 5,311.71 | |
| Article 5/93-Golf Course | 3,792.12 | | | 3,792.12 | | 3,792.12 | | |
| Article 7/95-Collective Bargaining | | 200,000.00 | | 200,000.00 | | | 200,000.00 | |
| Article 22/95-Preschool Playground | | 10,000.00 | | 10,000.00 | | 10,000.00 | | |
| Article 40/95-Stewart Pension | | 13,000.00 | | 13,000.00 | | 13,000.00 | | |

| <u>Department</u> | <u>Carry Over FY 94</u> | <u>Appropriation</u> | <u>Transfer In</u> | <u>Available Funds</u> | <u>Transfer Out</u> | <u>Expended</u> | <u>Carry Forward to New Year</u> | <u>Closed to Revenue</u> |
|------------------------|-----------------------------|----------------------|------------------------|----------------------------|-------------------------|-----------------|--------------------------------------|------------------------------|
| ADVISORY BOARD | | | | | | | | |
| Personal Services | | 1,139.00 | 62.88 | 1,201.88 | | 1,156.88 | | 45.00 |
| Purchase of Services | | 1,361.00 | | 1,361.00 | | 728.18 | | 632.82 |
| Materials & Supplies | | 35.00 | | 35.00 | | | | 35.00 |
| RESERVE FUND TRANSFERS | | 90,000.00 | | 90,000.00 | 88,868.91 | | | 1,131.09 |
| TOWN ACCOUNTANT | | | | | | | | |
| Personal Services | | 79,769.00 | 3,191.55 | 82,960.55 | | 82,960.55 | | |
| Purchase of Services | 100.00 | 4,870.00 | 1,200.00 | 6,170.00 | | 5,526.18 | 100.00 | 543.82 |
| Materials & Supplies | | 1,600.00 | | 1,600.00 | | 1,580.06 | | 19.94 |
| Capital | 181.80 | 250.00 | | 431.80 | | 418.26 | | 13.54 |
| Bills of Prior Years | | | 3,294.27 | 3,294.27 | | 3,292.52 | | 1.75 |
| ASSESSORS | | | | | | | | |
| Personal Services | | 100,756.00 | 1,647.62 | 102,403.62 | | 102,403.62 | | |
| Purchase of Services | 396.00 | 10,700.00 | | 11,096.00 | | 4,811.34 | 100.00 | 6,184.66 |
| Materials & Supplies | 89.45 | 900.00 | | 989.45 | | 794.10 | 125.00 | 70.35 |
| Capital | 419.95 | | | 419.95 | | | | 419.95 |
| Revaluation | | 35,000.00 | 13,000.00 | 48,000.00 | | 18,465.00 | 29,535.00 | |
| TREASURER/COLLECTOR | | | | | | | | |
| Personal Services | | 139,630.00 | 2,179.49 | 141,809.49 | | 141,809.49 | | |
| Purchase of Services | 543.32 | 54,955.00 | | 55,498.32 | | 54,117.81 | | 1,380.51 |
| Materials & Supplies | | 7,175.00 | | 7,175.00 | | 6,920.22 | 49.45 | 205.33 |
| Capital | | 10,600.00 | | 10,600.00 | | 10,451.88 | | 148.12 |
| ADMINISTRATION | | | | | | | | |
| Personal Services | | 7,278.00 | | 7,278.00 | | 6,342.19 | | 935.81 |
| Purchase of Services | 2,149.27 | 80,950.00 | 25,614.00 | 108,713.27 | | 104,196.94 | 3,982.56 | 533.77 |

| <u>Department</u> | <u>Carry Over FY 94</u> | <u>Appropriation</u> | <u>Transfer In</u> | <u>Available Funds</u> | <u>Transfer Out</u> | <u>Expended</u> | <u>Carry Forward to New Year</u> | <u>Closed to Revenue</u> |
|----------------------------------|-----------------------------|----------------------|------------------------|----------------------------|-------------------------|-----------------|--------------------------------------|------------------------------|
| Materials & Supplies | | 4,000.00 | | 4,000.00 | | 3,706.22 | 5.10 | 288.68 |
| TAX TITLE FORECLOSURE | | 20,000.00 | | 20,000.00 | | 8,610.61 | | 11,389.39 |
| TOWN CLERK | | | | | | | | |
| Personal Services | | 63,202.00 | | 63,202.00 | | 61,616.05 | | 1,585.95 |
| Purchase of Services | 2,789.00 | 16,935.00 | | 19,724.00 | | 17,202.40 | 394.35 | 2,127.25 |
| Material & Supplies | 145.00 | 2,950.00 | | 3,095.00 | | 3,067.54 | | 27.46 |
| CONSERVATION | | | | | | | | |
| Personal Services | | 40,290.00 | | 40,290.00 | | 38,024.21 | | 2,265.79 |
| Purchase of Services | | 2,678.00 | 245.00 | 2,923.00 | | 2,866.41 | | 56.59 |
| Material & Supplies | | 900.00 | | 900.00 | | 785.24 | | 114.76 |
| PLANNING BOARD | | | | | | | | |
| Personal Services | | 25,841.00 | | 25,841.00 | | 19,991.02 | | 5,849.98 |
| Purchase of Services | 4,350.00 | 7,165.00 | | 11,515.00 | | 1,472.18 | | 10,042.82 |
| Material & Supplies | | 1,000.00 | | 1,000.00 | | 666.67 | | 333.33 |
| Article 11/86-Update Master Plan | 4,334.11 | | | 4,334.11 | | | 4,334.11 | |
| Article 11/89-Plan Board Mapping | 4,074.20 | | | 4,074.20 | | | 4,074.20 | |
| ZONING BOARD OF APPEALS | | | | | | | | |
| Personal Services | | 5,429.00 | | 5,429.00 | | 5,103.80 | | 325.20 |
| Purchase of Services | | 860.00 | 88.47 | 948.47 | | 948.47 | | |
| Materials & Supplies | | 140.00 | | 140.00 | | 79.95 | | 60.05 |
| INSURANCE-PROPERTY | | 250,000.00 | | 250,000.00 | | 200,180.21 | | 49,819.79 |
| TOTAL GENERAL GOVERNMENT | 232,028.67 | 1,530,782.00 | 81,549.50 | 1,844,360.17 | 178,008.04 | 1,203,532.63 | 354,128.48 | 108,691.02 |

| <u>Department</u> | <u>Carry Over FY 94</u> | <u>Appropriation</u> | <u>Transfer In</u> | <u>Available Funds</u> | <u>Transfer Out</u> | <u>Expended</u> | <u>Carry Forward to New Year</u> | <u>Closed to Revenue</u> |
|-------------------------------|-----------------------------|----------------------|------------------------|----------------------------|-------------------------|-----------------|--------------------------------------|------------------------------|
| POLICE | | | | | | | | |
| Personal Services | | 1,446,311.00 | 4,371.00 | 1,450,682.00 | | 1,405,422.90 | | 45,259.10 |
| Purchase of Services | | 71,044.00 | | 71,044.00 | | 55,221.03 | 3,996.50 | 11,826.47 |
| Material & Supplies | | 68,127.00 | | 68,127.00 | | 66,984.01 | | 1,142.99 |
| Capital | | 45,500.00 | | 45,500.00 | | 44,988.27 | 500.00 | 11.73 |
| Lease/Purchase Communications | | | 38,000.00 | 38,000.00 | | 35,133.10 | 2,866.90 | |
| FIRE | | | | | | | | |
| Personal Services | | 2,092,292.00 | 60,591.00 | 2,152,883.00 | | 2,138,519.51 | | 14,363.49 |
| Purchase of Services | 182.45 | 46,622.00 | | 46,804.45 | | 43,869.48 | 1,085.00 | 1,849.97 |
| Materials & Supplies | 625.95 | 85,925.00 | 6,625.00 | 93,175.95 | | 89,686.70 | 1,291.98 | 2,197.27 |
| Capital | | 9,000.00 | | 9,000.00 | | 9,000.00 | | |
| INSPECTIONS | | | | | | | | |
| Personal Services | | 83,189.00 | 4,925.70 | 88,114.70 | | 88,114.70 | | |
| Purchase of Services | 132.30 | 4,075.00 | 600.00 | 4,807.30 | | 4,785.79 | | 21.51 |
| Materials & Supplies | | 500.00 | | 500.00 | | 482.83 | | 17.17 |
| SHELLFISH | | | | | | | | |
| Personal Services | | 4,817.00 | 875.00 | 5,692.00 | | 5,655.51 | | 36.49 |
| Purchase of Services | | 505.00 | | 505.00 | | 499.68 | | 5.32 |
| Materials & Supplies | | 400.00 | | 400.00 | | 399.00 | | 1.00 |
| PUBLIC LANDINGS | | | | | | | | |
| Personal Services | | 63,308.00 | 5,297.89 | 68,605.89 | | 68,605.89 | | |
| Purchase of Services | 554.80 | 2,560.00 | | 3,114.80 | | 2,907.67 | | 207.13 |
| Material & Supplies | 1,591.45 | 6,765.00 | | 8,356.45 | | 6,408.98 | | 1,947.47 |
| Capital | | 2,500.00 | | 2,500.00 | | 2,232.75 | | 267.25 |

| <u>Department</u> | <u>Carry Over FY 94</u> | <u>Appropriation</u> | <u>Transfer In</u> | <u>Available Funds</u> | <u>Transfer Out</u> | <u>Expended</u> | <u>Carry Forward to New Year</u> | <u>Closed to Revenue</u> |
|---|-----------------------------|----------------------|------------------------|----------------------------|-------------------------|-----------------|--------------------------------------|------------------------------|
| TOWN PIER | | | | | | | | |
| Purchase of Services | | 3,250.00 | | 3,250.00 | | 2,978.34 | | 271.66 |
| Materials & Supplies | 422.95 | 1,000.00 | | 1,422.95 | | 1,414.57 | | 8.38 |
| <i>TOTAL PUBLIC SAFETY</i> | 3,509.90 | 4,037,690.00 | 121,285.59 | 4,162,485.49 | | 4,073,310.71 | 9,740.38 | 79,434.40 |
| SCHOOL DEPARTMENT | | | | | | | | |
| Personal Services | 181,401.00 | 10,885,573.00 | | 11,066,974.00 | | 10,994,172.44 | | 72,801.56 |
| Purchase of Services | 30,771.66 | 1,374,065.00 | | 1,404,836.66 | | 1,279,922.44 | 82,515.10 | 42,399.12 |
| Materials & Supplies | 107,932.05 | 650,164.00 | | 758,096.05 | | 751,086.23 | 76,890.32 | (69,880.50) |
| Capital | 9,943.00 | 35,651.00 | | 45,594.00 | | 77,806.06 | 8,569.65 | (40,781.71) |
| Article 4-3/91-Replace Windows | 1,883.00 | | | 1,883.00 | | | 35,000.00 | 1,883.00 |
| Article 4-17/95-HS Field Hockey Field | | 35,000.00 | | 35,000.00 | | | | |
| SHORE SHORE REGIONAL SCHOOL ASSESSMENT | | 132,890.00 | | 132,890.00 | | 90,917.00 | | 41,973.00 |
| <i>TOTAL SCHOOLS</i> | 331,930.71 | 13,113,343.00 | | 13,445,273.71 | | 13,193,904.17 | 202,975.07 | 48,394.47 |
| PUBLIC WORKS | | | | | | | | |
| Personal Services | | 1,454,982.00 | | 1,454,982.00 | | 1,423,745.86 | | 31,236.14 |
| Purchase of Services | 58,533.75 | 737,213.00 | | 795,746.75 | | 708,983.26 | 52,459.65 | 34,303.84 |
| Materials & Supplies | 9,152.34 | 365,559.00 | | 374,711.34 | | 360,125.72 | 1,684.18 | 12,901.44 |
| Intergovernmental | | 171,000.00 | | 171,000.00 | | 4,693.26 | 166,306.74 | |
| Capital | 4,700.00 | 31,400.00 | | 36,100.00 | | 32,456.55 | 1,099.00 | 2,544.45 |
| Article 10A/84-Dolan Land Acquisition | 8,891.87 | | | 8,891.87 | | | 8,891.87 | |
| Article 6-5/85-Resurface Branch St | 62,245.27 | | | 62,245.27 | | | 62,245.27 | |
| Article 7-6A/87-Constr Well #17 | 24,284.06 | | | 24,284.06 | 22,000.00 | | 2,284.06 | |
| Article 4-7/91-Reprs Pond and Dam | 82,288.56 | | | 82,288.56 | | 80,505.65 | 1,782.91 | |

| <u>Department</u> | <u>Carry Over FY 94</u> | <u>Appropriation</u> | <u>Transfer In</u> | <u>Available Funds</u> | <u>Transfer Out</u> | <u>Expended</u> | <u>Carry Forward to New Year</u> | <u>Closed to Revenue</u> |
|--|-----------------------------|----------------------|------------------------|----------------------------|-------------------------|---------------------|--------------------------------------|------------------------------|
| Article 2/92S-Drainage System Bittersweet | 12,367.00 | | | 12,367.00 | | 4,529.25 | 7,837.75 | |
| Article 4-6/92-Resurfacing | 1,747.89 | | | 1,747.89 | | | 1,747.89 | |
| Article 5/93STM-Landfill Improvements | 35,424.33 | | | 35,424.33 | | 35,424.33 | | |
| Article 4-5/93-Handicap Modifications | 72,868.55 | | | 72,868.55 | | 52,711.79 | 20,156.76 | |
| Article 4-6/93-Underground Tank Removal | 14,363.08 | | | 14,363.08 | | 6,315.05 | 8,048.03 | |
| Article 4-7/93-Convert to Gas | 20,000.00 | | | 20,000.00 | | 20,000.00 | | |
| Article 7/93STM-Design Sea Gates | 3,735.10 | | | 3,735.10 | | 2,951.75 | 783.35 | |
| Article 8/93STM-Construct Sea Gates | 25,000.00 | | | 25,000.00 | | 25,000.00 | | |
| Article 4-1/94 Landfill Closure | | 45,000.00 | | 45,000.00 | | 43,765.00 | 1,235.00 | |
| Article 4-2/94 Landfill Improvements | | 100,000.00 | | 100,000.00 | | 70,982.36 | 29,017.64 | |
| Article 4-4/94 Bridge Engineering | | 20,000.00 | | 20,000.00 | | 15,200.00 | 4,800.00 | |
| Article 4-1/95 Central Library | | | 90,000.00 | 90,000.00 | | | 90,000.00 | |
| SNOW & ICE CONTROL | | | | | | | | |
| Personal Services | | 24,000.00 | | 24,000.00 | | 8,484.17 | | 15,515.83 |
| Purchase of Services | | 65,900.00 | | 65,900.00 | | 31,458.75 | | 34,441.25 |
| Materials & Supplies | | 65,500.00 | | 65,500.00 | | 64,375.84 | | 1,124.16 |
| Capital | | 8,400.00 | | 8,400.00 | | 7,415.90 | | 984.10 |
| STREET LIGHTS & BEACONS | | | | | | | | |
| Purchase of Services | | 139,000.00 | | 139,000.00 | | 130,569.87 | | 8,430.13 |
| <i>TOTAL PUBLIC WORKS</i> | <i>435,601.80</i> | <i>3,227,954.00</i> | <i>90,000.00</i> | <i>3,753,555.80</i> | <i>22,000.00</i> | <i>3,129,694.36</i> | <i>460,380.10</i> | <i>141,481.34</i> |
| BOARD OF HEALTH | | | | | | | | |
| Personal Services | | 70,726.00 | 428.18 | 71,154.18 | | 71,154.18 | | |
| Purchase of Services | 4,200.00 | 30,525.00 | 4,099.23 | 38,824.23 | | 30,182.32 | 252.60 | 8,389.31 |

| <u>Department</u> | <u>Carry Over FY 94</u> | <u>Appropriation</u> | <u>Transfer In</u> | <u>Available Funds</u> | <u>Transfer Out</u> | <u>Expended</u> | <u>Carry Forward to New Year</u> | <u>Closed to Revenue</u> |
|---|-----------------------------|----------------------|------------------------|----------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------|--------------------------------------|------------------------------|
| Materials & Supplies | 64,85 | 2,250.00 | | 2,314.85 | | 2,090.54 | | 224.31 |
| Article 18-94 Household Hazardous Waste | | 20,545.60 | | 20,545.60 | | 9,320.00 | 11,225.60 | |
| COUNCIL ON AGING | | | | | | | | |
| Personal Services | | 44,960.00 | | 44,960.00 | | 44,863.98 | | 96.02 |
| Purchase of Services | | 8,100.00 | 13,700.00 | 21,800.00 | | 21,403.95 | | 396.05 |
| Materials & Supplies | | 3,400.00 | 1,000.00 | 4,400.00 | | 4,164.81 | | 235.19 |
| VETERANS SERVICES | | | | | | | | |
| Personal Services | | 11,001.00 | | 11,001.00 | | 7,651.74 | | 3,349.26 |
| Purchase of Services | | 58,000.00 | 10,450.00 | 68,450.00 | | 68,434.55 | | 15.45 |
| Materials & Supplies | 98.75 | 1,700.00 | | 1,798.75 | | 1,078.67 | | 720.08 |
| COMMISSION ON DISABILITIES | | | | | | | | |
| Personal Services | | 2,571.00 | | 2,571.00 | | 578.13 | | 1,992.87 |
| Purchase of Services | | 750.00 | | 750.00 | | 279.25 | | 470.75 |
| Materials & Supplies | | 1,200.00 | | 1,200.00 | | 421.83 | 543.42 | 234.75 |
| TOTAL HUMAN SERVICES | 4,363.60 | 255,728.60 | 29,677.41 | 289,769.61 | | 261,623.95 | 12,021.62 | 16,124.04 |
| LIBRARY | | | | | | | | |
| Personal Services | | 262,093.00 | 2,935.81 | 265,028.81 | | 265,028.81 | | |
| Purchase of Services | | 43,500.00 | | 43,500.00 | | 43,500.00 | | |
| Materials & Supplies | | 41,500.00 | 2,100.00 | 43,600.00 | | 43,589.36 | | 10.64 |
| RECREATION | | | | | | | | |
| Personal Services | | 74,780.00 | | 74,780.00 | | 74,640.79 | | 139.21 |
| Purchase of Services | 500.00 | 1,513.00 | | 2,013.00 | | 1,964.78 | | 48.22 |
| Materials & Supplies | 1,447.41 | 4,235.00 | | 5,682.41 | | 3,420.32 | 1,683.74 | 578.35 |

| <u>Department</u> | <u>Carry Over FY 94</u> | <u>Appropriation</u> | <u>Transfer In</u> | <u>Available Funds</u> | <u>Transfer Out</u> | <u>Expended</u> | <u>Carry Forward to New Year</u> | <u>Closed to Revenue</u> |
|---|-----------------------------|----------------------|------------------------|----------------------------|-------------------------|---------------------|--------------------------------------|------------------------------|
| Capital | | 2,000.00 | | 2,000.00 | | 2,000.00 | | |
| BEAUTIFICATION COMMISSION | | | | | | | | |
| Purchase of Services | | 4,514.00 | | 4,514.00 | | 4,514.00 | | |
| HISTORICAL SOCIETY | | | | | | | | |
| Purchase of Services | | 5,205.00 | | 5,205.00 | | 415.04 | 600.00 | 4,189.96 |
| <i>TOTAL RECREATION & RESOURCES</i> | <i>1,947.41</i> | <i>439,340.00</i> | <i>5,035.81</i> | <i>446,323.22</i> | | <i>439,073.10</i> | <i>2,283.74</i> | <i>4,966.38</i> |
| DEBT AND INTEREST | | | | | | | | |
| Principal on Long-term Debt | | 687,500.00 | | 687,500.00 | | 564,500.00 | | 123,000.00 |
| Principal on Long-term Water Deb | | 382,500.00 | | 382,500.00 | | 375,500.00 | | 7,000.00 |
| Interest on Long-term Debt | | 208,394.00 | | 208,394.00 | | 192,125.61 | | 16,268.39 |
| Interest on Long-term Water Debt | | 169,989.00 | | 169,989.00 | | 190,341.14 | | (20,352.14) |
| Interest on Short-term Debt | 13,098.88 | 16,250.00 | | 29,348.88 | | 27,890.52 | | 1,458.36 |
| Certification of Notes | | 7,000.00 | | 7,000.00 | | 1,294.48 | | 5,705.52 |
| <i>TOTAL DEBT SERVICE</i> | <i>13,098.88</i> | <i>1,471,633.00</i> | | <i>1,484,731.88</i> | | <i>1,351,651.75</i> | | <i>133,080.13</i> |
| NON-CONTRIBUTORY PENSIONS | | 271,100.00 | | 271,100.00 | | 246,230.26 | | 24,869.74 |
| PLYMOUTH COUNTY RETIREMENT | | 1,187,083.00 | | 1,187,083.00 | 875.00 | 1,113,537.14 | | 72,670.86 |
| WORKERS COMPENSATION | 580.00 | 148,832.00 | | 149,412.00 | 78,485.32 | 70,926.68 | | |
| UNEMPLOYMENT INSURANCE | | 35,000.00 | | 35,000.00 | | 14,550.81 | 20,449.19 | |
| CONTRIBUTORY GROUP INSURANCE | | 1,751,000.00 | | 1,751,000.00 | | 1,751,000.00 | | |

| <u>Department</u> | <u>Carry Over</u> <u>FY 94</u> | <u>Appropriation</u> | <u>Transfer</u> <u>In</u> | <u>Available</u> <u>Funds</u> | <u>Transfer</u> <u>Out</u> | <u>Expended</u> | <u>Carry Forward</u> <u>to New Year</u> | <u>Closed to</u> <u>Revenue</u> |
|----------------------------|-----------------------------------|----------------------|------------------------------|----------------------------------|-------------------------------|-----------------|--|------------------------------------|
| MEDICARE | | 72,100.00 | | 72,100.00 | | 89,357.09 | | (17,257.09) |
| TOTAL EMPLOYEE BENEFITS | 580.00 | 3,465,115.00 | | 3,465,695.00 | 79,360.32 | 3,285,601.98 | 20,449.19 | 80,283.51 |
| STATE & COUNTY ASSESSMENTS | | 439,609.00 | | 439,609.00 | | 454,308.40 | | (14,699.40) |
| | \$1,023,060.97 | \$27,981,194.60 | \$327,548.31 | \$29,331,803.88 | \$279,368.36 | \$27,392,701.05 | \$1,061,978.58 | \$597,755.89 |

**TOWN OF SCITUATE
GENERAL FUND
STATEMENT OF REVENUES, EXPENDITURES AND
CHANGES IN FUND BALANCE
ACTUAL VS. BUDGET
FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1995**

| | <u>Budget*</u> | <u>Actual</u> | <u>Favorable (Unfavorable)</u> |
|--|----------------------|----------------------|------------------------------------|
| Revenues | | | |
| Real and personal property taxes | 19,661,943.12 | 19,614,305.02 | (47,638.10) |
| Motor & boat excise | 1,152,775.00 | 1,428,518.64 | 275,743.64 |
| Penalties and interest | 208,844.00 | 211,068.86 | 2,224.86 |
| Charges for services | 134,981.00 | 165,852.10 | 30,871.10 |
| User charges | 1,359,218.00 | 1,636,840.75 | 277,622.75 |
| Fees | 406,273.00 | 374,769.13 | (31,503.87) |
| Intergovernmental | 3,706,112.00 | 3,739,383.75 | 33,271.75 |
| Licenses and permits | 371,339.00 | 447,807.25 | 76,468.25 |
| Departmental and other revenue | 107,969.00 | 120,020.14 | 12,051.14 |
| Fines and forfeits | 85,132.00 | 65,712.36 | (19,419.64) |
| Investment income | 146,355.00 | 238,168.35 | 91,813.35 |
| Total Revenues | <u>27,340,941.12</u> | <u>28,042,446.35</u> | <u>701,505.23</u> |
| Expenditures | | | |
| General government | 1,424,976.46 | 1,203,532.63 | 221,443.83 |
| Public safety | 4,074,705.52 | 4,073,310.71 | 1,394.81 |
| Education | 13,242,298.64 | 13,193,904.17 | 48,394.47 |
| Public works | 3,271,175.70 | 3,129,694.36 | 141,481.34 |
| Human services | 248,070.58 | 261,623.95 | (13,553.37) |
| Culture and recreation | 439,003.67 | 439,073.10 | (69.43) |
| Pension and fringe benefits | 3,365,885.49 | 3,285,601.98 | 80,283.51 |
| State and county assessments | 439,609.00 | 454,308.40 | (14,699.40) |
| Debt service | 1,484,731.88 | 1,351,651.75 | 133,080.13 |
| Total Expenditures | <u>27,990,456.94</u> | <u>27,392,701.05</u> | <u>597,755.89</u> |
| Excess (deficiency) of revenues over expenditures | <u>(649,515.82)</u> | <u>649,745.30</u> | <u>1,299,261.12</u> |
| Other Financing Sources (Uses) | | | |
| Operating transfers in (out) from other funds | <u>(133,410.39)</u> | <u>(126,772.68)</u> | <u>6,637.71</u> |
| Total Other Financing Uses | <u>(133,410.39)</u> | <u>(126,772.68)</u> | <u>6,637.71</u> |

| | | | |
|--|--------------|------------|--------------|
| Excess (deficiency) of revenues and other financing sources over expenditures and other financing uses | (782,926.21) | 522,972.62 | 1,305,898.83 |
|--|--------------|------------|--------------|

| | |
|--|-------------------|
| Budget Balancing Items | |
| Free cash appropriations | 803,294.27 |
| Overlay surplus appropriations | 86,000.00 |
| Carry forwards and encumbrances at Beginning of Year | 1,023,060.97 |
| Carry forwards and encumbrances at End of Year | (1,061,978.58) |
| Other amounts to be raised | (67,450.45) |
| Total Budget Items | <u>782,926.21</u> |

| | |
|------------------------------|--------------------|
| Net Budget and Actual | <u><u>0.00</u></u> |
|------------------------------|--------------------|

| | |
|-----------------------------------|------------------------------|
| Fund Balance July 1, 1994 | <u>2,395,927.25</u> |
| Fund Balance June 30, 1995 | <u><u>\$2,918,899.87</u></u> |

*Budget includes the current year’s budget amounts, adjusted for encumbrances outstanding at the beginning and end of period.

**TOWN OF SCITUATE
STATE AND COUNTY ASSESSMENTS
FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1995**

| <u>Account</u> | <u>Estimated Charges</u> | <u>Expenditures</u> | <u>Over(Under) Estimates Forwarded to Fiscal 1996</u> |
|-----------------------------|------------------------------|---------------------|---|
| County Tax | \$47,100 | \$46,122 | \$978 |
| Mosquito Control | 22,431 | 22,726 | (295) |
| Air Pollution Control | 4,335 | 4,335 | |
| Metro Area Planning Council | 3,710 | 3,710 | |
| RMV Non-Renewal Surcharge | | 15,400 | (15,400) |
| Mass Bay Transit Authority | 362,033 | 361,963 | 70 |
| Special Education | | 52 | (52) |
| | <u>\$439,609</u> | <u>\$454,308</u> | <u>(\$14,699)</u> |

**TOWN OF SCITUATE
COST ANALYSIS OF WATER, SEWER,
AND LANDFILL DIVISIONS
FOR THE PERIOD ENDED JUNE 30, 1995**

1

| | <u>Water Division</u> | <u>Sewer Division</u> | <u>Landfill Division</u> |
|------------------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|--------------------------|
| REVENUES: | | | |
| Water User Charges | \$1,093,254.64 | | |
| Water Liens | 196,037.05 | | |
| Water Installations | 4,700.00 | | |
| Sewer User Charges | | 179,946.66 | |
| Septage Disposal Fees | | 122,416.00 | |
| Sewer Liens | | 45,186.40 | |
| Sewer Permits | | 14,400.00 | |
| Sewer Betterments | | 6,273.35 | |
| Sewer Rate Relief | | 20,220.00 | |
| Landfill Stickers | | | 191,299.00 |
| Landfill Disposal Fees | | | 89,170.22 |
| Refuse Disposal Fees | | | 80,808.75 |
| TOTAL REVENUES | 1,293,991.69 | 388,442.41 | 361,277.97 |
| EXPENDITURES: | | | |
| Personal Services | 351,604.51 | 170,760.31 | 101,125.80 |
| Purchase of Services | 206,102.39 | 97,595.47 | 116,169.93 |
| Materials & Supplies | 122,966.46 | 36,542.06 | 28,079.50 |
| Short-term Interest on BANS | 2,445.00 | 1,659.00 | |
| Capital Outlay | 5,233.19 | 3,922.45 | 8,500.00 |
| Marshfield Water | 171,000.00 | | |
| Landfill Improvements | | | 70,982.36 |
| Landfill Closure | | | 43,765.00 |
| | 859,351.55 | 310,479.29 | 368,622.59 |
| DEBT & INTEREST: | | | |
| Long Term Debt - Principal | 291,864.00 | 98,221.00 | 77,843.00 |
| Long Term Debt - Interest | 183,632.00 | 44,448.00 | 24,610.00 |
| | 475,496.00 | 142,669.00 | 102,453.00 |
| INDIRECT COSTS:* | | | |
| Insurance | 26,213.00 | 20,311.00 | 3,299.00 |
| Medical Insurance | 39,285.00 | 17,030.00 | 17,095.00 |
| County Retirement | 37,500.00 | 20,460.00 | 13,620.00 |
| Accountant's Office Overhead | 6,806.00 | 2,629.00 | 2,582.00 |
| Treasurer's Office Overhead | 14,706.00 | 5,680.00 | 5,578.00 |
| DPW - Administrative Office | 18,304.00 | 18,304.00 | 18,304.00 |
| DPW - Engineering Overhead | 33,159.00 | 33,159.00 | 33,159.00 |
| | 175,973.00 | 117,573.00 | 93,637.00 |
| TOTAL EXPENSES | 1,510,820.55 | 570,721.29 | 564,712.59 |
| Loss Funded by Tax Rate | (\$216,828.86) | (\$182,278.88) | (\$203,434.62) |

Note: The above analysis does not address depreciation of department fixed costs.

*Estimated Costs

**TOWN OF SCITUATE
TOWN PIER COST ANALYSIS
FISCAL YEAR 1995**

| | | |
|---|-----------------|-----------------------------|
| REVENUES: | | |
| Fees | 16,579.00 | |
| Ice House Rent | <u>2,867.29</u> | |
| TOTAL REVENUES | | \$19,446.29 |
| EXPENSES: | | |
| Purchase of Services | 2,978.34 | |
| Materials and Supplies | <u>1,414.57</u> | |
| | | 4,392.91 |
| DEBT & INTEREST: | | |
| Long Term Debt-Principal | 50,000.00 | |
| Long Term Debt-Interest | <u>6,875.00</u> | |
| | | <u>56,875.00</u> |
| TOTAL EXPENSES | | <u>61,267.91</u> |
| OPERATING DEFICIT | | (41,821.62) |
| Less: Appropriation from Waterways Fund | | <u>28,550.00</u> |
| Town Pier Loss Funded by Tax Rate | | <u><u>(\$13,271.62)</u></u> |

**TOWN OF SCITUATE
SPECIAL REVENUE FUNDS
STATEMENT OF REVENUES, EXPENDITURES, AND
CHANGES IN FUND BALANCE
FOR THE FISCAL YEAR JUNE 30, 1995**

1

| Department | Fund Balance July 1, 1994 | Revenues | Expenditures | Fund Balance June 30, 1995 |
|--------------------------------|--------------------------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------|---------------------------------------|
| FUND 12 | | | | |
| School Lunch | \$54,695.79 | \$396,740.81 | \$373,185.03 | \$78,251.57 |
| FUND 13 | | | | |
| Highway Improvements | (\$199,420.50) | \$444,658.38 ^[7] | \$236,850.74 | \$8,387.14 |
| FUND 14 | | | | |
| School Grants: | | | | |
| Metco | \$2,933.90 | \$163,306.00 | \$143,675.48 | \$22,564.42 |
| Chapter I | 7,237.03 | 74,657.00 | 76,392.96 | 5,501.07 |
| Chapter II | 1,444.58 | 6,572.00 | 1,444.58 | 6,572.00 |
| Early Childhood | 2,957.38 | 7,285.00 | 10,242.38 | |
| Title II | 1,083.11 | 5,682.00 | 5,924.37 | 840.74 |
| Project Peer | 1,697.47 | 14,000.00 | 16,189.89 | (492.42) |
| JTPA | | 58,714.97 | 58,714.97 | |
| Advance III & IV | 16,386.17 | 133,890.00 | 131,011.68 | 19,264.49 |
| Mainstream | | 7,040.00 | 7,040.00 | |
| Comprehensive Health | 3,387.95 | 74,697.00 | 77,288.48 | 796.47 |
| Drug Free School | 375.80 | 11,543.00 | 10,839.69 | 1,079.11 |
| Math/Science | 485.20 | 500.00 | 985.20 | |
| Chapter 188 | 144.29 | 38,569.00 | 38,616.39 | 96.90 |
| Portfolio Assessment | | 1,800.00 | 950.20 | 849.80 |
| Bicycle Safety Grant | | | 3,000.00 | (3,000.00) |
| First Grant I & II | | 7,000.00 | 3,206.49 | 3,793.51 |
| IEP Training | | 2,633.00 | 4,389.74 | (1,756.74) |
| Technology Grant | | 27,184.00 | 26,832.00 | 352.00 |
| Vista | | 6,000.00 | 4,424.56 | 1,575.44 |
| Professional Development | | 4,393.00 | 8,685.00 | (4,292.00) |
| Curriculum Framework | | 2,928.00 | 5,856.00 | (2,928.00) |
| New England Deaf & Blind | | 280.00 | 1,500.00 | (1,220.00) |
| | \$38,132.88 | \$648,673.97 | \$637,210.06 | \$49,596.79 |
| FUND 15 | | | | |
| School Special Revenue: | | | | |
| After School Care | \$43,081.18 | \$93,118.06 | \$84,505.19 | \$51,694.05 |
| Gifts | (524.39) | 9,124.20 | 8,192.40 | 407.41 |
| Insurance under \$20K | 7,853.75 | 939.06 | 866.20 | 7,926.61 |
| Evening School | 6,574.07 | 16,030.00 | 17,005.07 | 5,599.00 |
| School Athletics Revolving | 15,802.80 | 12,247.40 | 10,840.61 | 17,209.59 |
| Summer School | 6,081.58 | 14,163.00 | 14,450.27 | 5,794.31 |
| Non-resident Tuition | 83,459.86 | 41,422.37 | 14,919.85 | 109,962.38 |
| Lost Book Account | 4,101.18 | 532.00 | 572.69 | 4,060.49 |
| | \$166,430.03 | \$187,576.09 | \$151,352.28 | \$202,653.84 |

FUND 16

Receipts Reserved for Appropriation:

| | | | | |
|----------------------------|--------------|-------------|--------------------------|--------------|
| Waterways Improvement Fund | 103,301.05 | 33,246.71 | 30,036.23 ^[8] | 106,511.53 |
| | \$103,301.05 | \$33,246.71 | \$30,036.23 | \$106,511.53 |

FUND 17

Town Grants:

| | | | | |
|----------------------------|----------------|----------------|---------------------------|-------------|
| Town Clerk Elections | | 1,320.00 | 1,320.00 | |
| Police Lock-up Grant | 458.27 | | 458.27 ^[8] | |
| DARE Program Grant | 7,368.85 | 15,065.25 | 7,244.59 ^[3] | 15,189.51 |
| Community Policing | | 6,943.69 | 2,972.24 | 3,971.45 |
| Town Pier | 3,580.02 | 3,500.00 | 7,080.02 ^[5] | |
| Peggoty Beach Buyout | | 110,000.00 | 110,000.00 | |
| Water Main & Conservation | 12,297.45 | | 12,297.45 ^[8] | |
| Wellhead Protection Grant | 41.00 | | 41.00 ^[8] | |
| October 91 Storm Disaster | (646,633.51) | 721,747.00 | 53,457.20 | 21,656.29 |
| December 92 Storm Disaster | (269,686.45) | 331,151.00 | 50,865.44 | 10,599.11 |
| Sand Dune | 133,042.04 | 566,186.00 | 680,849.16 ^[6] | 18,378.88 |
| Council on Aging Grant | 1,925.35 | 10,863.00 | 10,477.98 | 2,310.37 |
| Library State Aide | 2,471.68 | 14,961.81 | 15,972.79 | 1,460.70 |
| Arts Lottery Council | 7,524.05 | 6,863.00 | 3,866.00 | 10,521.05 |
| | (\$747,611.25) | \$1,788,600.75 | \$956,902.14 | \$84,087.36 |

FUND 18

Town Special Revenue:

| | | | | |
|-------------------------------|--------------|--------------------------|-------------------------|--------------|
| Insurance under \$20K | \$1,004.70 | \$3,304.08 | \$4,308.78 | |
| Neuter Dog Fund | 595.00 | 2,180.00 | 1,522.00 | 1,253.00 |
| Gifts | | 700.00 | | 700.00 |
| Conservation-Guaranty Account | 3,265.14 | | | 3,265.14 |
| Conservation Fund | 970.81 | 3,000.00 ^[1] | 3,724.85 | 245.96 |
| Conservation-Gifts | 102.90 | | 102.90 | |
| Memorial Day Fund | 5.28 | | 5.28 ^[8] | |
| Police-DARE Program | 19.60 | 1,144.25 | 1,074.63 | 89.22 |
| Fire-Gifts | 1,147.57 | 625.00 | 962.34 | 810.23 |
| Fire-Unmanned Ambulance | 6,982.03 | 4,000.00 | 4,201.92 ^[4] | 6,780.11 |
| Home Composting Bins | | 2,900.00 | | 2,900.00 |
| Water Conserve Kits Program | 4,185.35 | | | 4,185.35 |
| Hazardous Waste Day | 20.21 | | 20.21 ^[8] | |
| Perc Witness Fees | 797.50 | 6,180.00 | 1,860.00 | 5,117.50 |
| Council on Aging-Gifts | 4,212.13 | | 1,662.22 | 2,549.91 |
| Library-Lost Book Account | 3,772.05 | 779.25 | 3,223.45 | 1,327.85 |
| Library-Gifts | 6,637.29 | 13,146.04 | 16,080.03 | 3,703.30 |
| Recreation Revolving | 24,276.73 | 97,808.75 | 84,292.23 | 37,793.25 |
| Workers' Compensation | 276,622.22 | 84,668.32 ^[2] | | 361,290.54 |
| | \$334,616.51 | \$220,435.69 | \$123,040.84 | \$432,011.36 |

^[1]Transfer from General Fund

^[2]Transfer from General Fund \$78,485.32

^[3]Transfer to General Fund \$4,371.00

^[4]Transfer to General Fund \$2,818.00

^[5]Transfer to General Fund \$132.57

^[6]Transfer to General Fund \$90,000-Transfer to Capital Project \$15,388

^[7]Transfer from Capital Projects \$21,757.22

^[8]Transfer to General Fund

**TOWN OF SCITUATE
CAPITAL PROJECTS FUND
STATEMENT OF REVENUES, EXPENDITURES,
AND CHANGES IN FUND BALANCE
FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1995**

1

Revenue:

Other Financing Sources:

| | |
|---------------------------------------|------------------|
| Bond Proceeds | 2,404,000.00 |
| Transfers from General Fund | 97,000.00 |
| Transfers from Special Revenue | 15,388.00 |
| Transfers from Trust Funds | 194,000.00 |
| Transfers from Other Capital Projects | <u>52,612.70</u> |

| | | |
|---|--|----------------|
| Total Revenue and Other Financing Sources | | \$2,763,000.70 |
|---|--|----------------|

Expenditures:

| | |
|---------------------------|-------------------|
| Harbor Dredging | 222,760.22 |
| Sewer Plant | 249,053.59 |
| Sewer System Evaluation | 25,002.00 |
| Water Treatment Plant | 437.79 |
| Water Mains | 265.00 |
| Pump Booster Station | 12,582.52 |
| Repairs to Town Buildings | 8,079.00 |
| Tide Gates | 48,061.62 |
| Corrosion Control | 13,421.21 |
| Water Pipe Replacement | 13,197.81 |
| Well #18A | 2,300.00 |
| Departmental Equipment | <u>729,324.80</u> |

| | | |
|--------------------|--|--------------|
| Total Expenditures | | 1,324,485.56 |
|--------------------|--|--------------|

Other Financing Uses:

| | |
|----------------------|------------------|
| Road Reconstruction | 21,757.22 |
| Water Mains | 10,000.00 |
| Pump Booster Station | 29,561.18 |
| Tide Gates | <u>13,051.52</u> |

| | | |
|----------------------------|--|------------------|
| Total Other Financing Uses | | <u>74,369.92</u> |
|----------------------------|--|------------------|

| | | |
|--|--|----------------|
| Excess of Revenues/Other Financing Sources over Expenditures/Other Financing Uses | | \$1,364,145.22 |
|--|--|----------------|

| | | |
|---------------------------|--|---------------------|
| Fund Balance July 1, 1994 | | <u>(542,758.61)</u> |
|---------------------------|--|---------------------|

| | | |
|----------------------------|--|----------------------------|
| Fund Balance June 30, 1995 | | <u><u>\$821,386.61</u></u> |
|----------------------------|--|----------------------------|

TOWN OF SCITUATE
CAPITAL PROJECTS FUND
STATEMENT OF REVENUES, EXPENDITURES, AND
CHANGES IN FUND BALANCE
FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1995

| | Balance Forward | Revenues | Expenditures | Balance |
|----------------------------|--------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------------|----------------|
| School Roofs | \$481.14 | | | \$481.14 |
| High School Bleachers | \$2,225.26 | | | \$2,225.26 |
| School Computer Lab | (49,517.00) | 50,000.00 | | \$483.00 |
| Animal Shelter | (194,000.00) | 194,000.00 | | \$0.00 |
| Harbor Dredging | 12,000.00 | 240,000.00 | 222,760.22 | \$29,239.78 |
| Road Reconstruction | 21,757.22 | | 21,757.22 ^[1] | \$0.00 |
| Sewer Plant | 166,180.03 | | 249,053.590 | (\$82,873.56)* |
| Sewer System Evaluation | (32,370.00) | 150,000.00 | 25,002.00 | \$92,628.00 |
| Water Treatment Plant | (200,562.21) | 201,000.00 | 437.79 | \$0.00 |
| Water Mains | 20,099.76 | | 10,265.00 ^[2] | \$9,834.76 |
| Pump Booster Station | 42,143.70 | | 42,143.70 ^[3] | \$0.00 |
| Repairs to Town Buildings | 9,663.03 | | 8,079.00 | \$1,584.03 |
| Tide Gates | (36,386.86) | 97,500.00 | 61,113.14 ^[4] | \$0.00 |
| Repairs to Ballfields | | 35,000.52 ^[5] | | \$35,000.52 |
| Musquashicut Barrier Mound | | 32,000.00 ^[6] | | \$23,000.18 |
| Water Treatment Plant | | 23,000.18 ^[7] | | \$32,000.00 |
| Corrosion Control | | 200,000.00 | 13,421.21 | \$186,578.79 |
| Water Pipe | | 155,000.00 | 13,197.81 | \$141,802.19 |
| Well #18A | | 325,000.00 | 2,300.00 | \$322,700.00 |
| Departmental Equipment | (309,322.58) | 1,060,500.00 ^[8] | 729,324.80 | \$21,852.62 |
| Computer System | 4,849.90 | | | \$4,849.90 |
| | (\$542,758.61) | \$2,763,000.70 | \$1,398,855.48 | \$821,386.61 |

^[1]Transfer to Special Revenue
^[2]Transfer to Barrier Mound \$10,000
^[3]Transfer to Ballfields \$6,561
 Transfer to Treatment Plant \$23,000.18
^[4]Transfer to Ballfields \$13,051.52
^[5]Transfer from Special Revenue \$15,388
 Transfer from Tide Gates \$13,051.52
 Transfer from Pump Booster Station \$6,561
^[6]Transfer from General Fund \$22,000
 Transfer from Water Mains \$10,000
^[7]Transfer from Pump Booster Station
^[8]Transfer from General Fund \$75,000
*Bonds Authorized and Unissued

**TOWN OF SCITUATE
WIDOW'S WALK GOLF COURSE
1995 OPERATING STATEMENT
FOR THE PERIOD ENDING JUNE 30, 1995**

1

Revenue:

| | | |
|-----------------|-----------|-------------|
| Interest Income | 82,265.53 | \$82,265.53 |
|-----------------|-----------|-------------|

Expenses:

| | | |
|---------------------|-------------------|---------------------|
| Bond Issuance Costs | 35,619.30 | |
| Interest Expense | <u>132,720.00</u> | <u>(168,339.30)</u> |

| | | |
|----------|--|-----------------------------|
| New Loss | | <u><u>(\$86,073.77)</u></u> |
|----------|--|-----------------------------|

**TOWN OF SCITUATE
COLE PARKWAY MARINA
1995 OPERATING STATEMENT
FOR THE PERIOD ENDING JUNE 30, 1995**

Receipts:

| | | |
|--------------------|-----------------|--------------|
| Slips | 221,803.50 | |
| Tie-Ups | 12,112.14 | |
| Miscellaneous Fees | 60.00 | |
| Interest Earned | 21,829.19 | |
| Sale of Ice | <u>2,758.00</u> | \$258,562.83 |

Expenses:

| | | |
|-----------------------------|------------------|-------------------|
| Salaries | 90,511.87 | |
| Electricity | 5,904.83 | |
| Repair & Maintenance | 45,556.31 | |
| Rubbish Removal | 846.75 | |
| Telephone | 510.49 | |
| Printing | 378.00 | |
| Postage & Delivery | 233.13 | |
| Mileage | 285.00 | |
| Indirect Costs | 28,376.00 | |
| Office Supplies | 612.93 | |
| Special Agency Supplies | 4,155.50 | |
| Building Supplies | 1,785.84 | |
| Cleaning Supplies | 1,124.82 | |
| Fuels & Lubricants | 919.59 | |
| Clothing | 713.22 | |
| Equipment | 12,545.78 | |
| Harbor Dredging | 75,603.70 | |
| Principal on Long Term Debt | 26,000.00 | |
| Interest on Long Term Debt | <u>19,487.28</u> | <u>315,551.04</u> |

Operating Surplus for FY 1995 (\$56,988.21)

Unreserved Retained Earnings July 1, 1994 389,468.94

Unreserved Retained Earnings June 30, 1995 \$332,480.73

TOWN OF SCITUATE
TRUST FUNDS IN CUSTODY OF TREASURER
COMBINED STATEMENT OF CHANGES IN FUND BALANCES
FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1995

| | Fund Balance 6/30/94 | Additions to Principal | Investment Income | Expenditures | Fund Balance 6/30/95 | Expendable Funds | Non-Expend. Funds |
|--------------------------------------|-------------------------|---------------------------|----------------------|------------------|-------------------------|---------------------|----------------------|
| SCHOLARSHIP TRUST FUNDS | | | | | | | |
| Feinberg Scholarship Trust | \$1,397.21 | | \$57.72 | \$100.00 | \$1,354.93 | (145.07) | \$1,500.00 |
| Murray Northey Fund | 157,477.37 | | 8,700.59 | 8,000.00 | 158,177.96 | 0.00 | 158,177.96 |
| Scituate Women's Club Trust | 19.31 | | 0.80 | | 20.11 | 10.11 | 10.00 |
| Mary Devereaux Scholarship | 8,586.26 | 418.76 | 157.96 | 400.00 | 8,762.98 | 3,762.98 | 5,000.00 |
| Mary E. LeClaire Scholarship | 48,106.96 | | 7,344.39 | 3,000.00 | 52,451.35 | 12,451.35 | 40,000.00 |
| Kelly Family Scholarship | 4,020.65 | 600.00 | 178.41 | 200.00 | 4,599.06 | 0.00 | 4,599.06 |
| Leroy E. Fuller Scholarship | 68,764.71 | | 2,763.93 | 4,600.00 | 66,928.64 | 0.00 | 66,928.64 |
| TOTAL SCHOLARSHIP TRUST FUNDS | 288,372.47 | 1,018.76 | 19,203.80 | 16,300.00 | 292,295.03 | 16,079.37 | 276,215.66 |
| CEMETERY TRUST FUNDS | | | | | | | |
| Clara T. Bates | 1,901.90 | | 78.62 | | 1,980.52 | 1,780.52 | 200.00 |
| Charles E. Jenkins | 3,806.25 | | 157.35 | | 3,963.60 | 2,363.60 | 1,600.00 |
| Emeline A. Jacobs | 700.70 | | 28.98 | | 729.68 | 629.68 | 100.00 |
| Union Cemetery Fund | 6,411.50 | 11,075.00 | 409.35 | 3,100.00* | 14,795.85 | 14,795.85 | 0.00 |
| TOTAL CEMETERY TRUST FUNDS | 12,820.35 | 11,075.00 | 674.30 | 3,100.00 | 21,469.65 | 19,569.65 | 1,900.00 |
| ASSISTANCE TRUST FUNDS | | | | | | | |
| Cornelia M. Allen | 9,769.65 | | 391.59 | 500.00 | 9,661.24 | 4,661.24 | 5,000.00 |
| George O. Allen | 646.02 | | 26.71 | | 672.73 | 172.73 | 500.00 |
| Benjamin T. Ellms | 6,541.97 | | 261.86 | 350.00 | 6,453.83 | 2,453.83 | 4,000.00 |
| Ella G. Gardner | 9,180.93 | | 374.67 | 200.00 | 9,355.60 | 247.60 | 9,108.00 |
| Eliza Jenkins | 4,925.79 | | 196.25 | 300.00 | 4,822.04 | 1,822.04 | 3,000.00 |

| | Fund Balance 6/30/94 | Additions to Principal | Investment Income | Expenditures | Fund Balance 6/30/95 | Expendable Funds | Non-Expend. Funds |
|------------------------------|-------------------------|---------------------------|----------------------|--------------|-------------------------|---------------------|----------------------|
| Hanna Dean Miller | 2,805.16 | | 113.50 | 100.00 | 2,818.66 | 865.66 | 1,953.00 |
| Scituate Welfare Trust | 543.71 | | 22.47 | | 566.18 | 366.18 | 200.00 |
| Lucy O. Thomas | 1,762.55 | | 70.40 | 100.00 | 1,732.95 | 732.95 | 1,000.00 |
| Sara J. Wheeler | 1,806.36 | | 70.97 | 150.00 | 1,727.33 | 727.33 | 1,000.00 |
| Ann Marie Millen | 11,471.31 | | 471.82 | 100.00 | 11,843.13 | 0.00 | 11,843.13 |
| TOTAL ASSISTANCE TRUST FUNDS | 49,453.45 | | 2,000.24 | 1,800.00 | 49,653.69 | 12,049.56 | 37,604.13 |
| LIBRARY TRUST FUNDS | | | | | | | |
| Scituate Public Library | 3,967.08 | | 164.01 | | 4,131.09 | 3,853.21 | 277.88 |
| Ella G. Gardner | 3,468.83 | | 143.42 | | 3,612.25 | 2,612.25 | 1,000.00 |
| Madeline Ellis | 3,453.55 | | 142.79 | | 3,596.34 | 2,830.34 | 766.00 |
| Konihasset Boat Club | 1,460.08 | | 60.38 | | 1,520.46 | 1,058.46 | 462.00 |
| Frederick A. Fenger | 32,512.34 | | 1,344.20 | | 33,856.54 | 23,856.54 | 10,000.00 |
| E. Foster Pierce | 1,592.13 | | 24.48 | | 1,616.61 | 616.61 | 1,000.00 |
| Elsie F. Turner Trust | 941.11 | | 38.90 | | 980.01 | 341.89 | 638.12 |
| Robert Tilden Memorial | 3,193.83 | | 132.03 | | 3,325.86 | 1,064.86 | 2,261.00 |
| Lydia Tilden Memorial | 2,532.94 | | 104.73 | | 2,637.67 | 2,637.67 | 0.00 |
| Allen Memorial Fund | 3,454.71 | | 142.82 | | 3,597.53 | 2,597.53 | 1,000.00 |
| TOTAL LIBRARY TRUST FUNDS | 56,576.60 | 0.00 | 2,297.76 | 0.00 | 58,874.36 | 41,469.36 | 17,405.00 |
| PARK TRUST FUNDS | | | | | | | |
| Everett Torry Park Fund | 1,144.05 | | 47.29 | | 1,191.34 | 891.34 | 300.00 |
| Beautification Tree Fund | 2,097.77 | 2,000.00 | 123.36 | 1,736.05 | 2,485.08 | 2,485.08 | |
| TOTAL PARK TRUST FUNDS | 3,241.82 | 2,000.00 | 170.65 | 1,736.05 | 3,676.42 | 3,376.42 | 300.00 |
| VARIOUS OTHER TRUST FUNDS | | | | | | | |
| Civil War Veterans Trust | 884.76 | | 22.32 | | 907.08 | (113.64) | 1,020.72 |
| Jesse Leroy Baugh | 673.37 | | 27.83 | | 701.20 | 501.20 | 200.00 |
| Driftway Conservation Fund | 25,741.14 | 2,500.00* | 1,105.81 | 816.32 | 28,530.63 | 28,530.63 | |

| | Fund Balance 6/30/94 | Additions to Principal | Investment Income | Expenditures | Fund Balance 6/30/95 | Expendable Funds | Non-Expend. Funds |
|---------------------------------|-------------------------|---------------------------|----------------------|--------------|-------------------------|---------------------|----------------------|
| Stabilization Fund | 384,772.31 | 118,853.67* | 20,273.81 | | 523,899.79 | 523,899.79 | 0.00 |
| 400th Anniversary Fund | 580.12 | | 23.99 | | 604.11 | 178.81 | 425.30 |
| Animal Shelter Fund | 8,378.90 | 276,816.89 | 4,841.58 | 213,533.43 # | 76,503.94 | 76,503.94 | |
| Law Enforcement Trust Fund | 1,790.48 | | 27.11 | | 1,817.59 | 1,817.59 | |
| Senior Shuttle Gift Account | 11,670.88 | 222.73 | 217.86 | 1,700.00 | 10,411.47 | 4,611.47 | 5,800.00 |
| Lighthouse Gift Account | 5,231.79 | 6,000.00 | 218.71 | 5,985.36 | 5,465.14 | 5,465.14 | 0.00 |
| Catherine McGowan Fund | 3,374.26 | | 138.75 | 1,394.00 | 2,119.01 | 2,119.01 | |
| William McGowan Sr. Fund | | 2,830.00 | 71.60 | | 2,901.60 | 2,901.60 | |
| Scituate Cable TV Fund | 10,225.56 | 2,022.50 | 236.69 | 12,349.29 | 135.46 | 135.46 | |
| Health Claims Trust | 886,912.16 | 150,972.32 | 35,723.80 | | 1,073,608.28 | 1,073,608.28 | |
| TOTAL VARIOUS OTHER TRUST FUNDS | 1,340,235.73 | 560,218.11 | 62,929.86 | 235,778.40 | 1,727,605.30 | 1,720,159.28 | 7,446.02 |
| TOTAL ALL TRUST FUNDS | \$1,750,700.42 | \$574,311.87 | \$87,276.61 | \$258,714.45 | \$2,153,574.45 | \$1,812,703.64 | \$340,870.81 |

* Transfer to/from General Fund
\$194,000 transferred to Capital Projects

**TOWN OF SCITUATE
GENERAL LONG-TERM DEBT GROUP OF ACCOUNTS
STATEMENT OF LONG-TERM DEBT**

| | Original Amount | Interest Rate | Date of Issue | Annual Principal Payment | Year Due | Amount | Outstanding Balance June 30, 1995 |
|---|--------------------|------------------|------------------|--------------------------------|-------------|------------|---|
| | | | | | | | |
| INSIDE THE DEBT LIMIT; | | | | | | | |
| Drainage - Branch St/Country Way | \$300,000 | 6.25% | 8-15-85 | 30,000.00 | 1995 | 30,000.00 | \$30,000.00 |
| Drainage - Mtghouse Ln et al | 150,000 | 5.46% | 8-15-86 | 15,000.00 | 1995-1996 | 30,000.00 | 30,000.00 |
| Drainage - First Parish Rd et al | 100,000 | 5.46% | 8-15-86 | 10,000.00 | 1995-1996 | 20,000.00 | 20,000.00 |
| Drainage - Cudworth St et al | 77,000 | 5.46% | 8-15-86 | 7,500.00 | 1995-1996 | 15,000.00 | 15,000.00 |
| Drainage - Oceanside Ave et al | 179,000 | 5.46% | 8-15-86 | 17,500.00 | 1995-1996 | 35,000.00 | 35,000.00 |
| Street - Branch St. Reconst | 145,000 | 5.46% | 8-15-86 | 14,500.00 | 1995-1996 | 29,000.00 | 29,000.00 |
| Pier - Town Pier | 500,000 | 5.46% | 8-15-86 | 50,000.00 | 1995-1996 | 100,000.00 | 100,000.00 |
| Seawall - Sandhills | 150,000 | 5.46% | 8-15-86 | 15,000.00 | 1995-1996 | 30,000.00 | 30,000.00 |
| Parking Lot - Cole Parkway | 155,000 | 5.46% | 8-15-86 | 15,500.00 | 1995-1996 | 31,000.00 | 31,000.00 |
| Recreation Facility - Jericho Boat Ramp | 30,000 | 5.46% | 8-15-86 | 3,000.00 | 1995-1996 | 6,000.00 | 6,000.00 |
| Recreation Facility - Tennis Court Reconstn | 45,000 | 5.46% | 8-15-86 | 4,500.00 | 1995-1996 | 9,000.00 | 9,000.00 |
| School Remodeling - High School Auditorium | 100,000 | 5.68% | 3-15-88 | 10,000.00 | 1995-1997 | 20,000.00 | 20,000.00 |
| Street - Front St. | 130,000 | 5.68% | 3-15-88 | 10,000.00 | 1996-1997 | 20,000.00 | 20,000.00 |
| Dike - Reconstruction Dike | 80,000 | 5.68% | 3-15-88 | 5,000.00 | 1996-1997 | 10,000.00 | 10,000.00 |
| Drainage - Stockbridge Landfill | 200,000 | 7.03% | 5-1-90 | 20,000.00 | 1996-2000 | 100,000.00 | 100,000.00 |
| Roads - Roadway Reconstruction | 139,200 | 7.01% | 5-1-90 | 15,000.00 | 1996-1998 | 45,000.00 | |
| | | | | 14,200.00 | 1999 | 14,200.00 | 59,200.00 |
| Sewer Construction - Treatment Plt Improvements | 500,000 | 7.03% | 5-1-90 | 50,000.00 | 1996-2000 | 250,000.00 | 250,000.00 |
| Municipal Buildings - School Asbestos Removal | 129,800 | 7.00% | 5-1-90 | 15,000.00 | 1996-1998 | 45,000.00 | |
| | | | | 9,800.00 | 1999 | 9,800.00 | 54,800.00 |
| School - Roofs | 520,000 | 5.71% | 8-15-91 | 58,000.00 | 1995-1999 | 290,000.00 | |
| | | | | 56,000.00 | 2000 | 56,000.00 | 346,000.00 |

| | Original Amount | Interest Rate | Date of Issue | Annual Principal Payment | Year Due | Outstanding Balance | |
|---|--------------------|------------------|------------------|--------------------------------|-------------|------------------------|---------------------|
| | | | | | | Amount | June 30, 1995 |
| Equipment - Computer Hardware and Software | 120,000 | 5.59% | 8-15-91 | 24,000.00 | 1995-1996 | 48,000.00 | 48,000.00 |
| Sidewalks - Brook Street | 50,000 | 5.59% | 8-15-91 | 10,000.00 | 1995-1996 | 20,000.00 | 20,000.00 |
| Departmental Equipment | 238,000 | 4.10% | 3-1-93 | 27,000.00 | 1996-2001 | 162,000.00 | |
| | | | | 22,000.00 | 2002 | 22,000.00 | 184,000.00 |
| Municipal Building Repairs | 164,000 | 4.09% | 3-1-93 | 19,000.00 | 1996-1998 | 57,000.00 | |
| | | | | 18,000.00 | 1999-2000 | 36,000.00 | |
| | | | | 17,000.00 | 2001 | 17,000.00 | |
| | | | | 16,000.00 | 2002 | 16,000.00 | 126,000.00 |
| School Building Repairs | 48,000 | 3.90% | 3-1-93 | 7,000.00 | 1996-1999 | 28,000.00 | |
| | | | | 5,000.00 | 2000 | 5,000.00 | 33,000.00 |
| Sewer Construction - Treatment Plt Improvements | 300,000 | 4.24% | 3-1-93 | 28,000.00 | 1996 | 28,000.00 | |
| | | | | 26,000.00 | 1997-1998 | 52,000.00 | |
| | | | | 29,000.00 | 1999 | 29,000.00 | |
| | | | | 31,000.00 | 2000 | 31,000.00 | |
| | | | | 32,000.00 | 2001 | 32,000.00 | |
| | | | | 31,000.00 | 2002 | 31,000.00 | |
| | | | | 44,000.00 | 2003 | 44,000.00 | 247,000.00 |
| Departmental Equipment | 336,500 | 5.73% | 9-1-94 | 84,500.00 | 1995 | 84,500.00 | |
| | | | | 84,000.00 | 1996-1998 | 252,000.00 | 336,500.00 |
| Sewer Planning | 150,000 | 5.73% | 9-1-94 | 37,500.00 | 1995-1998 | 150,000.00 | 150,000.00 |
| tide Gates | 97,500 | 5.73% | 9-1-94 | 11,000.00 | 1995-2002 | 88,000.00 | |
| | | | | 9,500.00 | 2003 | 9,500.00 | 97,500.00 |
| School computer Lab | 50,000 | 5.73% | 9-1-94 | 12,500.00 | 1995-1998 | 50,000.00 | 50,000.00 |
| Harbor Dredging | 240,000 | 5.73% | 9-1-94 | 24,000.00 | 1995-2004 | 240,000.00 | 240,000.00 |
| Water Planning | 200,000 | 5.73% | 9-1-94 | 40,000.00 | 1995-1999 | 200,000.00 | 200,000.00 |
| Department Equipment | 649,000 | 5.73% | 9-1-94 | 130,000.00 | 1995-1998 | 520,000.00 | |
| | | | | 129,000.00 | 1999 | 129,000.00 | 649,000.00 |
| | | | | | | | <u>3,576,000.00</u> |

| | Original Amount | Interest Rate | Date of Issue | Annual Principal Payment | Year Due | Amount | Outstanding |
|---|--------------------|------------------|------------------|--------------------------------|-------------|------------|--------------------------|
| | | | | | | | Balance June 30, 1995 |
| OUTSIDE THE DEBT LIMIT: | | | | | | | |
| Water Land - Eminent Domain Aquifer | 1,430,000 | 6.25% | 8-15-85 | 140,000.00 | 1995 | 140,000.00 | 140,000.00 |
| Sewer Construction - Pump Replacement | 50,000 | 5.46% | 8-15-86 | 5,000.00 | 1995-1996 | 10,000.00 | 10,000.00 |
| Water Construction - Rehab Water Mains | 275,000 | 5.46% | 8-15-86 | 27,500.00 | 1995-1996 | 55,000.00 | 55,000.00 |
| Water - Well #17 Reconstruction | 380,000 | 5.68% | 3-15-88 | 25,000.00 | 1996-1997 | 50,000.00 | 50,000.00 |
| Equipment - Landfill Equipment | 300,000 | 7.03% | 5-1-90 | 30,000.00 | 1996-2000 | 150,000.00 | 150,000.00 |
| Water Construction - Treatment Plt Renovatn | 1,300,000 | 7.07% | 5-1-90 | 110,000.00 | 1996 | 110,000.00 | |
| | | | | 70,000.00 | 1997-1998 | 140,000.00 | |
| | | | | 76,000.00 | 1999 | 76,000.00 | |
| | | | | 100,000.00 | 2000-2005 | 600,000.00 | 926,000.00 |
| Water Construction - Treatment Plt Renovatn | 1,300,000 | 6.09% | 8-15-91 | 68,000.00 | 1995 | 68,000.00 | |
| | | | | 58,000.00 | 1996 | 58,000.00 | |
| | | | | 92,000.00 | 1997-1999 | 276,000.00 | |
| | | | | 94,000.00 | 2000 | 94,000.00 | |
| Pumping Station | 191,000 | | | 100,000.00 | 2001-2006 | 600,000.00 | 1,096,000.00 |
| | | 4.28% | 3-1-93 | 16,000.00 | 1996-2000 | 80,000.00 | |
| | | | | 21,000.00 | 2001-2002 | 42,000.00 | |
| | | | | 35,000.00 | 2003 | 35,000.00 | 157,000.00 |
| Improvement of Landfill Area | 135,000 | 4.22% | 3-1-93 | 13,000.00 | 1996-2001 | 78,000.00 | |
| | | | | 15,000.00 | 2002 | 15,000.00 | |
| | | | | 16,000.00 | 2003 | 16,000.00 | 109,000.00 |
| Water Mains - Relaying | 60,000 | 4.28% | 3-1-93 | 5,000.00 | 1996-2001 | 30,000.00 | |
| | | | | 10,000.00 | 2002-2003 | 20,000.00 | 50,000.00 |
| Water Source Acquisition | 54,000 | 4.16% | 3-1-93 | 5,000.00 | 1996 | 5,000.00 | |
| | | | | 7,000.00 | 1997-1998 | 14,000.00 | |
| | | | | 5,000.00 | 1999-2003 | 25,000.00 | 44,000.00 |
| Water Mains | 155,000 | 5.73% | 9-1-94 | 15,500.00 | 1995-2004 | 155,000.00 | 155,000.00 |
| Reconstruction of Well #18A | 325,000 | 5.73% | 9-1-94 | 32,500.00 | 1995-2004 | 325,000.00 | 325,000.00 |

| | Original Amount | Interest Rate | Date of Issue | Annual Principal Payment | Year Due | Amount | Outstanding |
|---|--------------------|------------------|--------------------|--------------------------------|-------------|--------------|-------------------------------|
| | | | | | | | Balance June 30, 1995 |
| Water Construction - Treatment Plt Renovatn | 201,000 | 5.73% | 9-1-94 | 21,500.00 | 1995 | 21,500.00 | |
| | | | | 18,000.00 | 1996-1998 | 54,000.00 | |
| | | | | 28,000.00 | 1999 | 28,000.00 | |
| | | | | 17,000.00 | 2000-2002 | 51,000.00 | |
| | | | | 18,500.00 | 203 | 18,500.00 | |
| | | | | 28,000.00 | 2004 | 28,000.00 | 201,000.00 |
| Municipal Golf Course | 4,700,000 | 5.73% | 9-1-94 | | 1997-2016 | 4,700,000.00 | <u>4,700,000.00</u> |
| | | | | | | | 8,168,000.00 |
| REVENUE BONDS: | | | | | | | |
| Marina Revenue Bonds - Marina Construction | 430,000 | 7.25% | 2-5-82/ 6-14-83 | 27,000.00 | 1996 | 27,000.00 | |
| | | | | 30,000.00 | 1997 | 30,000.00 | |
| | | | | 31,000.00 | 1998 | 31,000.00 | |
| | | | | 34,000.00 | 1999 | 34,000.00 | |
| | | | | 37,000.00 | 2000 | 37,000.00 | |
| | | | | 39,000.00 | 2001 | 39,000.00 | |
| | | | | 44,790.00 | 2002 | 44,790.00 | <u>242,790.00</u> |
| TOTAL LONG-TERM DEBT | | | | | | | <u><u>\$11,986,790.00</u></u> |

TOWN OF SCITUATE STATEMENT OF DEBT AUTHORIZED AND UNISSUED JUNE 30, 1995

| | | |
|---|-------------------|---------------------|
| Loans Authorized & Unissued: | | |
| Design & Construction - Sewer Treatment Plant | Art. #6.14/85 ATM | \$1,512,000.00 |
| New Lawson Tower Water Tank | Art. #6.8/89 ATM | 150,000.00 |
| Marshfield/Scituate Water Connection | Art. #7/89 ATM | 70,000.00 |
| Departmental Equipment | Art. #4.A/95 ATM | 115,000.00 |
| Repair and Replace Water Mains | Art #4.B/95 ATM | 500,000.00 |
| Jericho Road Storm Drain | Art #4.H/95 ATM | 125,000.00 |
| High School Foreign Language Lab | Art #4.L/95 ATM | 115,000.00 |
| School Computer Labs | Art #4.M/95 ATM | 260,000.00 |
| | | <u>2,847,000.00</u> |

BOARD OF ASSESSORS

1



Robert E. Brooks, Leo D. McNiff, Joseph P. Sullivan, Jr.

The Board of Assessors would like to take this opportunity to thank Fran Obert and Brian Shillue for their many years of service to the Town.

Fran Obert resigned from the Board after serving for over seven years. Fran's knowledge in the engineering and real estate fields was a great assistance.

In August, we were all saddened by the death of our Chairman, Brian Shillue. Brian had served on the Board since 1987, and his easy-going manner and legal advice will be missed.

The new members of the Board, Leo McNiff and Joseph Sullivan, join remaining member, Robert Brooks, in comprising a Board that provides the Town with a wide range of experience in both legal and municipal backgrounds.

During calendar year 1996, the Assessors Office will be involved in a revaluation of all property for fiscal year 1997. Representatives of the Assessors Office will be in the field reviewing property and collecting

information. Results of the revaluation will appear on tax bills issued in December of 1996. More information in the way of newspaper notices and mailings will be forthcoming as the revaluation progresses.

This past year, as always, the office staff—Winnie Von Kahle, Gere Lind and Carol Mulkern—did an excellent job under sometimes difficult situations. Their professionalism and dedication is truly appreciated.

VALUE AS OF JANUARY 1, 1995 (FY 1996)

| | |
|----------------------------|--------------------|
| Residential | \$1,265,270,800.00 |
| Commercial | 61,875,300.00 |
| Industrial | 3,934,700.00 |
| Personal Property | 18,313,100.00 |
| Total Taxable Valuation | |
| January 1, 1995 (FY 1996) | 1,349,393,900.00 |
| Total Taxable Valuation - | |
| January 1, 1994 (FY 1995) | 1,336,319,700.00 |
| Increase FY 1995 – FY 1996 | 13,074,200.00 |
| Tax Levy | 20,686,208.48 |
| Tax Rate | 15.33 |

TAXABLE PARCELS

| | |
|---|-------|
| Single Family Homes | 6,267 |
| Two-Family Homes | 134 |
| Three-Family Homes | 10 |
| Apartments 4-8 units | 7 |
| Apartments 8 units or more | 3 |
| Condominiums | 244 |
| Commercial Properties | 131 |
| Industrial Properties | 12 |
| Vacant Land Parcels | 1,316 |
| Mixed Use Properties (Commercial/Residential) | 61 |
| Personal Property Accounts | 838 |

Respectfully submitted,

Stephen Jarzembowski, *Director of Assessing*
 Leo McNiff, *Chairman*
 Robert E. Brooks
 Joseph Sullivan

COLLECTOR OF TAXES
SUMMARY OF RECEIPTS
JULY 1, 1994 THROUGH JUNE 30, 1995

| | <u>Collections June 30, 1995</u> |
|--|----------------------------------|
| Taxes in Litigation | \$ 1,256.51 |
| Real Estate Taxes | 19,282,380.11 |
| Deferred Real Estate | 23,503.26 |
| Personal Property Taxes | 264,925.33 |
| Motor Vehicle Excise Taxes | 1,418,522.86 |
| Boat Excise Taxes | 68,391.23 |
| Sewer Betterment added to Real Estate | 5,372.00 |
| Committed Interest added to Real Estate | 813.90 |
| Water Liens added to Real Estate | 192,982.89 |
| Water/Sewer Use Liens Co. Int. add to Real | 4,313.65 |
| Sewer Use Liens added to Real Estate | 45,186.40 |
| Water Rates and Charges | 1,092,879.01 |
| Sewer Use Charges | 180,227.17 |
| Water/Sewer Committed Interest | 1,089.05 |
| Veterans' Services | 36,378.00 |
| Septage | 122,416.00 |
| Refuse | 80,808.75 |
| Police Detail | 147,312.24 |
| School Special Detail | 27,944.97 |
| App. Sewer Betterment Paid in Advance | 312.00 |
| Municipal Lien Certificates | 16,250.00 |
| Interest & Costs | 157,978.55 |
| In Lieu of Taxes | <u>10,761.90</u> |
| Total Receipts | \$23,182,005.78 |

TREASURER'S REPORT
CASH SUMMARY

| | |
|--------------------------------|----------------------|
| Cash Balance of July 1, 1994 | \$ 5,819,616.62 |
| Receipts of F/Y 1995 | <u>43,202,874.70</u> |
| | 49,022,491.32 |
| Payments for F/Y 1995 | <u>37,966,032.24</u> |
| Cash Balance June 30, 1995 | \$11,056,459.08 |
| Represented By: | |
| Cash on Deposit | \$ 5,948,102.84 |
| Cole Parkway Marina Funds | 614,342.37 |
| Golf Course Construction Funds | <u>4,494,013.87</u> |
| | \$11,056,459.08 |

Respectfully submitted,

Lawrence P. Mayo

REPORT OF THE TOWN CLERK

As the year 1995 comes to a close, I respectfully submit my fifth Annual Report as Town Clerk. The year 1995 has been very challenging. The new statewide computerization Voter Registry Information System became a reality. It involved a lot of hard work and long hours to initialize this system.

The results have produced major changes in the election process and, as with any new system, there will be continuing changes made to refine the operation. Your patience and understanding during this period will be greatly appreciated.

Of note this year was the formation of the nonprofit organization "Preservation of Scituate's Heritage". The purpose of the organization is to raise funds for the restoration of the older records of the Town. Many of these records are to the point of disintegrating and without restoration would become lost to future generations.

Restoration is a very expensive endeavor and with the the Town facing budget restraints, the need for outside funding is evident. With the blessing of the Board of Selectmen and the Board's permission to use the Town Seal, the organization has begun marketing fine jewelry. The jewelry is hand crafted by John Nelson of Nordic Sons Jewelers and each piece is numbered. Anyone who calls Scituate their home or has ties to Scituate would treasure receiving a tie tack, pendant or charm in sterling silver or 14K gold embossed with the Town Seal.

As always, I welcome any comments and suggestions regarding the quality of service provided by the Town Clerk's office. My office is here to serve the needs of the community.

Sincerely,

Barbara J. Maffucci
Town Clerk

**ANNUAL TOWN MEETING
SPECIAL TOWN MEETING
MARCH 6, 1995**

1

The Annual Town Meeting was convened at the Scituate High School Gymnasium, 606 Chief Justice Cushing Way on Monday, March 6, 1995 at 7:00 P.M. with Moderator William H. Ohrenberger, III, presiding.

A quorum of 200 was declared present and the meeting was called to order at 7:25 P.M. by the Moderator.

The Pledge of Allegiance to the flag was led by Scituate Boy Scout Troop #95 Color Guard.

The invocation was given by Monsignor Eugene McNamara.

Peter D. Leavitt was appointed Deputy Moderator by Unanimous vote.

The Deputy Moderator was sworn in by Barbara J. Maffucci, Town Clerk.

The following checkers were sworn in by the Town Clerk:

| | | |
|-------------------|----------------|--------------|
| Elizabeth Burbank | Virginia Drew | Emily Finnie |
| Marie Ford | Joanne Ramsden | Anne Torrey |

The following tellers were sworn in by the Town Clerk:

| | | |
|----------------|----------------|----------------------|
| Fred Dauphinee | William Magill | Raymond Morrison |
| Kevin Gardner | Ethel Wheatley | Christopher Mirarchi |
| Sally Thomas | John E. Thomas | Jacqueline Leach |
| | | Paul Ohrenberger |

VOTED to dispense with the reading of the call of the Meeting and Return of Service having been examined by the Moderator and found to be in order.

UNANIMOUS VOTE

VOTED to allow non-resident speakers to sit in the voting section.

UNANIMOUS VOTE

State Representative Frank Hynes was recognized.

The rules of the Meeting were explained by the Moderator.

RESOLUTION

WHEREAS John G. Rosen, Jr. stood for election as Town Moderator in 1989, he served his Town most ably in that capacity through the

1994 Town Meeting, having been re-elected in each succeeding year, and

WHEREAS during his tenure he made careful appointments to the Capital Planning and Advisory Committees, insuring the “fiscal restraint” remain the goal of both bodies as Scituate struggled under Proposition 2 ½, and

WHEREAS Jack previously served as member and Chairman of the Board of Health from 1980 until his election as Moderator in 1989, he was instrumental in the selection of a Health Agent, invested in the inspection of rental properties for the protection of potential occupants, and cooperative in the North River cleanup efforts, now,

THEREFORE BE IT RESOLVED that Mr. Rosen now accept the thanks of his Town during this, the Annual Town Meeting, and that this resolution be placed in its Annals to serve for all time as an expression of his dedication to the well-being of its residents, the fiscal economy of the Town and to the voters of Town Meeting that he so ably led.

RESOLUTION

WHEREAS Michael C. Hayes has served his Town devotedly and with great distinction as a member of the Scituate School Committee from 1988 to 1994; and

WHEREAS the stability and vitality evident in the Scituate Public Schools can, in large measure, be attributed to his untiring and diligent efforts to secure the funding necessary to support and maintain excellence in public education despite pressing economic constraints; and

WHEREAS his years of service have been characterized by insight, wisdom, a fair and rational approach to problem solving and a genuine concern for children;

THEREFORE BE IT RESOLVED that the Town of Scituate deeply appreciates the energy, concern and commitment with which he fulfilled his responsibilities as an elected official; and

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that a copy of this resolution be entered into the official records of the 1995 Annual Town Meeting, and that a copy be presented to Mr. Hayes in recognition of the Town’s gratitude.

RESOLUTION

WHEREAS John Shea has given many years of hie time in public service to his Town, having served on many as hoc Committees and the Recreation Commission, he fostered expansion of recreation programs and provided wisdom and insight resulting in greater

accomplishments for the Recreation Commission, and
WHEREAS he gave generously and willingly of his time and effort as a member and chairman of the Recreation Commission, completing two three-year terms, and

WHEREAS during this time he fulfilled his responsibilities as a member of the Recreation Commission in as exemplary and dedicated manner, now therefore,

BE IT RESOLVED that the Town of Scituate hereby place these resolutions in the record of this 1995 Annual Town Meeting as an expression of sincere for this invaluable service to the Town and a copy of these resolutions be presented to Mr. Shea in official recognition of the appreciation of his fellow Townspersons.

VOTED to recess to Special Town Meeting.
UNANIMOUS VOTE

The Special Town Meeting convened at 7:40 P.M.

VOTED to dispense with the reading of the call of the Meeting and Return of Service having been examined by the Moderator and found to be in order and to also waive the reading of the separate warrant articles.

The following articles were read and acted upon:

- ARTICLE 1 BILLS OF PRIOR YEARS
- ARTICLE 2 LINE ITEM TRANSFERS
- ARTICLE 3 STATE HIGHWAY REFUND
- ARTICLE 4 DEAUTHORIZATION
- ARTICLE 5 WATERWAYS ENTERPRISE FUND
- ARTICLE 6 PURCHASE HARDWARE & SOFTWARE/GIS SYSTEM
- ARTICLE 7 LEASE/PURCHASE COMMUNICATIONS CONSOLE SYSTEM

**SPECIAL TOWN MEETING
MARCH 6, 1995**

ARTICLE 1. BILLS OF PRIOR YEARS

To see if the Town will vote to transfer from available funds a sum of money for the payment of bills incurred from prior years; or to take any other action relative thereto.

VOTED to transfer \$3,294.27 from Free Cash for the payment of bills of prior years as follows:

| | |
|-------------|----------|
| Atco Supply | \$293.55 |
| Dr. Golden | 120.00 |
| Dr. Murphy | 21.00 |

| | |
|------------------|----------|
| Eastern Edison | 553.14 |
| R.D. Field & Son | 2,265.00 |
| Patriot Ledger | 41.58 |

UNANIMOUS

ARTICLE 2. LINE ITEM TRANSFERS

To see if the Town will vote to transfer from available funds a sum of money to be added to accounts established under Article 5 of the 1994 Annual Town Meeting; or take any other action relative thereto.

VOTED to transfer from Article 5 Line 911-512-5199 to be added to accounts 295-510-5180 Shellfish Personal Services \$875

UNANIMOUS

ARTICLE 3. STATE HIGHWAY REFUND

To see if the Town will vote to amend Article 4, Item 3 of the 1994 Annual Town Meeting by deleting the figure \$265,450 and substituting therefor the figure \$431,046; or take any other action relative thereto.

VOTED to amend Article 4, Item 3 of the 1994 Annual Town Meeting by deleting the figure \$265,450 and substituting therefor the figure \$431,046.

UNANIMOUS

ARTICLE 4. DEAUTHORIZATION

To see if the Town will vote to amend the authorization or borrowing for certain projects by reducing the votes under certain Town Meeting article by the following amounts; or take any other action relative thereto.

- a) \$194,000 from Article 6-18 of the 1988 ATM and Article 10 of the 9/89 STM - Animal Shelter
- b) \$3315 from Article 6-19 of the 1988 ATM - Road Construction
- c) \$1000 from Article 4-9 of the 1992 ATM - High School Bleachers
- d) \$200 from Article 4-2 of the 1993 ATM - Departmental Equipment
- e) \$301,000 from Article 6-11 of the 1988 ATM - Water Mains

VOTED to amend the authorization for borrowing for certain projects by reducing the votes under certain Town Meeting article by the following amounts.

- a) \$194,000 from Article 6-18 of the 1988 ATM and Article 10 of the 9/89 STM - Animal Shelter
- b) \$3315 from Article 6-19 of the 1988 ATM - Road Construction
- c) \$1000 from Article 4-9 of the 1992 ATM - High School Bleachers
- d) \$200 from Article 4-2 of the 1993 ATM - Departmental Equipment
- e) \$301,000 from Article 6-11 of the 1988 ATM - Water Mains

UNANIMOUS

ARTICLE 5. WATERWAYS ENTERPRISE FUND

To see if the Town will vote to accept the provisions of Chapter 44, Section 53F 1/2 of the MGL with respect to a Waterways Enterprise Fund effective Fiscal Year 1996; or take any other action relative thereto.

VOTED to accept the provisions of Chapter 44, Section 53F 1/2 of the MGL with respect to a Waterways Enterprise fund effective Fiscal Year 1997 provided that all surplus of funds be used for Waterways Capital Improvement Projects.

UNANIMOUS

ARTICLE 6. PURCHASE HARDWARE & SOFTWARE/GIS SYSTEM

To see if the Town will vote to amend Article 6 of the 1994 Annual Town Meeting to allow for field review and the purchase of hardware and software for a GIS and permitting system; or take any other action relative thereto.

VOTED to transfer \$13,000 from Overlay Surplus to Article 6 of the 1994 Annual Town Meeting to allow for the purchase of hardware and software for a Geographic Information and Permitting System and further to allow for field review for the FY97 Revaluation.

UNANIMOUS

ARTICLE 7. LEASE/PURCHASE COMMUNICATIONS CONSOLE SYSTEM

To see if the Town will vote to transfer from available funds a sum of money to lease/purchase a communications console system for the Police Department; or take any other action relative thereto.

VOTED to transfer from Overlay Surplus \$38,000 to purchase and install a communications console system for the Police Department.

UNANIMOUS

The Special Town Meeting dissolved at 7:50 P.M.

The Annual Town Meeting was resumed and the following articles were read and acted upon:

- | | |
|-----------|--|
| ARTICLE 1 | REPORTS |
| ARTICLE 2 | COMPENSATION OF CERTAIN ELECTED OFFICIALS |
| ARTICLE 3 | COMPENSATION OF ELECTED TREASURER/ COLLECTOR AND TOWN CLERK |
| ARTICLE 4 | CAPITAL IMPROVEMENT PLAN |
| | a) Departmental Equipment as follows: |
| | 3/4 ton Pickup - Highway Division - \$22,000 |
| | 3/4 ton Pickup - Water Division - \$22,000 |

| | |
|------------|--|
| | 1/2 ton Pickup - Water Division - \$17,000 |
| | 3/4 ton Pickup - Grounds Division - \$26,000 |
| | 4x4 Utility Brush Truck - \$27,500 |
| | b) Reconstruct First and Second Cliff Water System - \$500,000 |
| | c) Highway Improvements - State Aid - \$431,046 |
| | d) Replace Central Station Overhead Doors - \$39,500 |
| | e) Improvements to Landfill - \$75,000 |
| | f) Replacement of Beach Stairs - \$45,000 |
| | g) Repairs to Ballfields - \$35,000 |
| | h) Reconstruct Jericho Road Storm Drain - \$125,000 |
| | I) Repairs to Central Library - \$90,000 |
| | j) Reconstruct Musquashicut Barrier Mound - \$32,000 |
| | k) Modification to Water Treatment Plant - \$23,000 |
| | l) High School Foreign Language Lab - \$115,000 |
| | m) School Computer Labs - \$260,000 |
| | n) Repairs to School Roofs - \$237,000 |
| ARTICLE 5 | FY 1996 OPERATING BUDGET |
| ARTICLE 6 | COLLECTIVE BARGAINING AGREEMENTS |
| ARTICLE 7 | FREE CASH |
| ARTICLE 8 | STABILIZATION FUND |
| ARTICLE 9 | MGL CHAPTER 91 LIABILITY |
| ARTICLE 10 | CONSERVATION FUND |
| ARTICLE 11 | SOUTH SHORE WOMEN'S CENTER |
| ARTICLE 12 | SOUTH SHORE COALITION |
| ARTICLE 13 | WALTER M. STEWART/PENSION |
| ARTICLE 14 | SEWER MAINS |
| ARTICLE 15 | ACCEPTANCE OF STREETS |
| ARTICLE 16 | GAR HALL |
| ARTICLE 17 | ZONING BY-LAWS NON-CONFORMING BUILDINGS AND USES: AMENDMENT SECTION 810 BUILDING AND USES ALREADY IN EXISTENCE |
| ARTICLE 18 | ZONING BY-LAWS/SECTION 200.DEFINITIONS |
| ARTICLE 19 | ZONING BY-LAWS/HOUSEKEEPING |
| ARTICLE 20 | GENERAL BY-LAWS/DUMPING INTO RIVERS, CREEKS & CHANNELS |
| ARTICLE 21 | GENERAL BY-LAWS/MATERIAL SAFETY DATA |
| ARTICLE 22 | GENERAL BY-LAWS/KEY BOXES |
| ARTICLE 23 | GENERAL BY-LAWS/CRIMINAL DISPOSITION |
| ARTICLE 24 | GENERAL BY-LAWS/GENERAL HOUSEKEEPING |
| ARTICLE 25 | PERC TEST RESTRICTION |

ARTICLE 1. REPORTS

To see if the Town will vote to hear the Report of Selectmen or other Town

Officers and Standing Committees, and act thereon, or take any other action relative thereto.

VOTED to accept the report of Selectmen and other Town Officers and Standing Committees, as they appear in the 1994 Annual Report.

UNANIMOUS

1

ARTICLE 2. COMPENSATION OF CERTAIN ELECTED OFFICIALS

To see if the Town will vote to establish the salaries and compensation of all elected Town officials or take any other action relative thereto:

| | | |
|------------|--------------------------------|---------|
| SELECTMEN: | Chairman & Legitimate Expenses | \$1,500 |
| SELECTMEN: | Members & Legitimate Expenses | \$2,000 |
| ASSESSORS: | Chairman & Legitimate Expenses | \$1,200 |
| ASSESSORS: | Members & Legitimate Expenses | \$ 800 |

VOTED to establish the salaries and compensation of all elected Town Officials as follows:

| | | |
|------------|--------------------------------|---------|
| SELECTMEN: | Chairman & Legitimate Expenses | \$1,500 |
| SELECTMEN: | Members & Legitimate Expenses | \$2,000 |
| ASSESSORS: | Chairman & Legitimate Expenses | \$1,200 |
| ASSESSORS: | Members & Legitimate Expenses | \$ 800 |

UNANIMOUS

**ARTICLE 3. COMPENSATION OF
ELECTED TREASURER/COLLECTOR & TOWN CLERK**

To see if the Town will vote to establish the salaries and compensation of the following elected Town officials or take any other action relative thereto:

| | |
|---------------------|----------|
| TREASURER/COLLECTOR | \$44,300 |
| TOWN CLERK | \$31,600 |

VOTED to establish the salaries and compensation of the following elected Town officials as follows:

| | |
|---------------------|-----------|
| TREASURER/COLLECTOR | \$ 46,100 |
| TOWN CLERK | \$ 35,000 |

and to raise and appropriate \$5,200.00 to the Treasurer/Collector and Town Clerk's Budgets, Personal Services Line 510.

UNANIMOUS

ARTICLE 4. CAPITAL IMPROVEMENT PLAN

To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate, borrow or transfer from available funds the following sums of money, or any other sums as may be necessary to defray the costs of the Fiscal Year 1996 Capital Improvement Plan submitted in accordance with Section 6-6 of the Scituate Home Rule Charter and outlined as follows, or take any other action relative thereto:

- a) Departmental Equipment as follows:
 3/4 ton Pickup - Highway Division - \$22,000
 3/4 ton Pickup - Water Division - \$22,000
 1/2 ton Pickup - Water Division - \$17,000
 3/4 ton Pickup - Grounds Division - \$26,000
 4x4 Utility Brush Truck - \$27,500
- b) Reconstruct First and Second Cliff Water System - \$500,000
- c) Highway Improvements - State Aid - \$431,046
- d) Replace Central Station Overhead Doors - \$39,500
- e) Improvements to Landfill - \$75,000
- f) Replacement of Beach Stairs - \$45,000
- g) Repairs to Ballfields - \$35,000
- h) Reconstruct Jericho Road Storm Drain - \$125,000
- i) Repairs to Central Library - \$90,000
- j) Reconstruct Musquashicut Barrier Mound - \$32,000
- k) Modification to Water Treatment Plant - \$23,000
- l) High School Foreign Language Lab - \$115,000
- m) School Computer Labs - \$260,000
- n) Repairs to School Roofs - \$237,000

ITEM A

VOTED to appropriate \$115,000 for **DPW and Fire Equipment** as follows:

Highway - 3/4 ton Pickup
 Water - 3/4 ton Pickup
 Water - 1/2 ton Pickup
 Grounds - 3/4 ton Pickup
 Fire - Utility Brush Truck

and to meet said appropriation to authorize the Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, to borrow said sum in accordance with MGL Chapter 44.

UNANIMOUS

ITEM B

Reconstruct First and Second Cliff Water System - \$500,000

VOTED to appropriate \$500,000 to repair and replace water mains including necessary appurtances on First and Second Cliff and to meet said appropriation, to authorize the Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, to borrow said sum in accordance with MGL Chapter 44.

UNANIMOUS

ITEM C

Highway Improvements - State Aid - \$431,046

VOTED to appropriate \$431,046 for the design and construction of roadways, including bridges, surface reconstruction and drainage improvements in accordance with State Highway aid; and further to authorize the Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, to temporarily borrow said sum.

UNANIMOUS

ITEM D

Replace Central Station Overhead Doors - \$39,500

VOTED to appropriate from the Stabilization Fund \$39,500 for the replacement of overhead doors at the Central Fire Station.

UNANIMOUS

ITEM E

Improvements to Landfill - \$75,000

VOTED to appropriate from the Stabilization Fund \$75,000 for Sanitary Landfill Improvements including grading, capping, composting, recycling and fencing.

UNANIMOUS

ITEM F

Replacement of Beach Stairs - \$45,000

VOTED to transfer \$45,000 from Free Cash to reconstruct beach stairways in North Scituate.

UNANIMOUS

ITEM G

Repairs to Ballfields - \$35,000

VOTED to transfer \$6,561 from Article 4-7 of the 1992 Annual Town Meeting, \$13,051 from Article 4-9 of the 1993 Annual Town Meeting and \$15,388 from Article 10 of the October, 1993 Special Town Meeting for repairs to athletic fields.

UNANIMOUS

ITEM H

Reconstruct Jericho Road Storm Drain - \$125,000

VOTED to appropriate \$125,000 for the reconstruction of a drainage system off Jericho Road and to meet said appropriation, to authorize the Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, to borrow said sum in accordance with MGL Chapter 44.

UNANIMOUS

ITEM I

Repairs to Central Library - \$90,000

VOTED to transfer \$90,000 from Article 10 of the October 1993 Special Town Meeting to make drainage and structural repairs to the Library.

UNANIMOUS

ITEM J

Reconstruct Musquashicut Barrier Mound - \$32,000

VOTED to transfer \$22,000 from Article 7-6A of the 1987 Annual Town Meeting and \$10,000 from Article 4-4 of the 1992 Annual Town Meeting for the reconstruction of the north end of the Musquashicut Pond Barrier Mound.

UNANIMOUS

ITEM K

Modification to Water Treatment Plant - \$23,000

VOTED to transfer \$23,000 from Article 4-7 of the 1992 Annual Town

Meeting for repairs to the Water Treatment Plant.
UNANIMOUS

ITEM L

High School Foreign Language Lab - \$115,000

VOTED to appropriate \$115,000 to purchase and install a foreign language lab in the High School and to meet said appropriation to authorize the Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, to borrow said sum in accordance with MGL Chapter 44.

UNANIMOUS

ITEM M

School Computer Labs - \$260,000

VOTED to appropriate \$260,000 to purchase computer hardware and software for the School system and to meet said appropriation to authorize the Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, to borrow said sum in accordance with MGL Chapter 44.

UNANIMOUS

ITEM N

Repairs to School Roofs - \$237,000

VOTED to appropriate \$237,000 from the Stabilization Fund for the repairs to school roofs including engineering services.

UNANIMOUS

ARTICLE 5. FY 1996 OPERATING BUDGET

To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate, borrow or transfer from available funds such sums of money as may be necessary to defray expenses estimated for the ensuing Fiscal Year commencing July 1, 1995, or take any other action relative thereto.

THE BUDGET

ARTICLE 5

FY 1996 OPERATING BUDGET

GENERAL GOVERNMENT 4.5%

122 BOARD OF SELECTMEN

| | |
|--------------------------|-------------------|
| 510 Personal Services | \$ 36,138 |
| 520 Purchase of Services | 17,815 |
| 530 Legal Services | 14,000 |
| 531 Litigation | 38,000 |
| 540 Materials & Supplies | 1,700 |
| 580 Capital Outlay | <u>1,600</u> |
| | \$ 109,253 |

123 TOWN ADMINISTRATOR

| | |
|--------------------------|-------------------|
| 510 Personal Services | \$ 103,340 |
| 520 Purchase of Services | 5,950 |
| 532 Labor Counsel | 16,000 |
| 540 Materials & Supplies | 1,200 |
| 599 Salary Adjustments | <u>13,500</u> |
| | \$ 139,990 |

131 ADVISORY COMMITTEE

| | |
|--------------------------|-----------------|
| 510 Personal Services | \$ 1,139 |
| 520 Purchase of Services | 1,361 |
| 540 Materials & Supplies | <u>35</u> |
| | \$ 2,535 |

132 RESERVE FUND

| | |
|-------------|------------------|
| 7 Transfers | \$ 90,000 |
|-------------|------------------|

135 TOWN ACCOUNTANT

| | |
|--------------------------|------------------|
| 510 Personal Services | \$ 83,926 |
| 520 Purchase of Services | 4,870 |
| 540 Materials & Supplies | 1,600 |
| 580 Capital Outlay | <u>250</u> |
| | \$ 90,646 |

141 ASSESSORS

| | |
|--------------------------|-------------------|
| 510 Personal Services | \$ 104,291 |
| 520 Purchase of Services | 8,150 |
| 540 Materials & Supplies | 1,000 |
| 580 Capital Outlay | <u>1,000</u> |
| | \$ 114,441 |

145 TREASURER/COLLECTOR

| | |
|--------------------------|-------------------|
| 510 Personal Services | \$ 145,823 |
| 520 Purchase of Services | 56,043 |
| 540 Materials & Supplies | 7,400 |
| 580 Capital Outlay | <u>700</u> |
| | \$ 209,966 |

149 ADMINISTRATION

| | |
|--------------------------|------------------|
| 510 Personal Services | \$ 6,300 |
| 520 Purchase of Services | 75,950 |
| 540 Materials & Supplies | <u>4,400</u> |
| | \$ 86,650 |

161 TOWN CLERK

| | |
|--------------------------|------------------|
| 510 Personal Services | \$ 62,555 |
| 520 Purchase of Services | 16,685 |
| 540 Materials & Supplies | <u>2,950</u> |
| | \$ 82,190 |

171 CONSERVATION COMMISSION

| | |
|--------------------------|------------------|
| 510 Personal Services | \$ 40,039 |
| 520 Purchase of Services | 5,070 |
| 540 Materials & Supplies | <u>1,200</u> |
| | \$ 46,309 |

175 PLANNING BOARD

| | |
|--------------------------|------------------|
| 510 Personal Services | \$ 20,985 |
| 520 Purchase of Services | 22,165 |
| 540 Materials & Supplies | <u>1,000</u> |
| | \$ 44,150 |

176 ZONING BOARD OF APPEALS

| | |
|--------------------------|-----------------|
| 510 Personal Services | \$ 5,429 |
| 520 Purchase of Services | 860 |
| 540 Materials & Supplies | <u>140</u> |
| | \$ 6,429 |

192 INSURANCE/TOWN BUILDINGS

| | |
|------------------------------|-------------------|
| 570 Other Charges & Expenses | \$ 230,000 |
|------------------------------|-------------------|

GENERAL GOVERNMENT TOTALS **\$1,252,559****PUBLIC SAFETY 14.9% OF TOTAL****210 POLICE**

| | |
|--------------------------|--------------------|
| 510 Personal Services | \$1,460,169 |
| 520 Purchase of Services | 70,596 |
| 540 Materials & Supplies | 63,470 |
| 580 Capital Outlay | <u>59,551</u> |
| | \$1,653,786 |

220 FIRE

| | |
|--------------------------|--------------------|
| 510 Personal Services | \$2,126,120 |
| 520 Purchase of Services | 50,412 |
| 540 Materials & Supplies | 88,035 |
| 580 Capital Outlay | <u>13,700</u> |
| | \$2,278,267 |

241 INSPECTIONS

| | |
|--------------------------|------------------|
| 510 Personal Services | \$ 81,484 |
| 520 Purchase of Services | 4,075 |
| 540 Materials & Supplies | <u>500</u> |
| | \$ 86,059 |

292 ANIMAL SHELTER

| | |
|--------------------------|------------------|
| 510 Personal Services | \$ 10,000 |
| 520 Purchase of Services | 7,860 |
| 540 Materials & Supplies | <u>2,700</u> |
| | \$ 20,560 |

295 SHELLFISH

| | |
|--------------------------|-----------------|
| 510 Personal Services | \$ 8,924 |
| 520 Purchase of Services | 605 |
| 540 Materials & Supplies | <u>400</u> |
| | \$ 9,929 |

296 PUBLIC LANDINGS

| | |
|--------------------------|------------------|
| 510 Personal Services | \$ 63,308 |
| 520 Purchase of Services | 2,360 |
| 540 Materials & Supplies | <u>6,650</u> |
| | \$ 72,318 |

297 TOWN PIER

| | |
|--------------------------|-----------------|
| 520 Purchase of Services | \$ 3,250 |
| 540 Materials & Supplies | <u>1,000</u> |
| | \$ 4,250 |

PUBLIC SAFETY TOTALS **\$4,125,169****SCHOOLS 48.5% OF TOTAL****300 SCHOOL COMMITTEE**

| | |
|---------------------------|---------------------|
| 5100 Personal Services | \$11,107,103 |
| 5200 Purchase of Services | 1,539,454 |
| 5400 Materials & Supplies | <u>679,543</u> |
| | \$13,326,100 |

310 SOUTH SHORE REGIONAL SCHOOL

| | |
|-----------------|-------------------|
| 560 Assessments | \$ 146,540 |
|-----------------|-------------------|

SCHOOL TOTALS **\$13,472,640**

PUBLIC WORKS 11.5% OF TOTAL

400 PUBLIC WORKS

| | |
|--------------------------|--------------------|
| 510 Personal Services | \$1,499,073 |
| 520 Purchase of Services | 780,357 |
| 540 Materials & Supplies | 390,592 |
| 561 Intergovernmental | 200,000 |
| 580 Capital Outlay | <u>11,600</u> |
| | \$2,881,622 |

423 SNOW & ICE

| | |
|--------------------------|-------------------|
| 510 Personal Services | \$ 27,000 |
| 520 Purchase of Services | 84,800 |
| 520 Materials & Supplies | 65,700 |
| 580 Capital Outlay | <u>8,200</u> |
| | \$ 185,700 |

424 STREET LIGHTS & BEACONS

| | |
|--------------------------|-------------------|
| 520 Purchase of Services | \$ 139,000 |
|--------------------------|-------------------|

PUBLIC WORKS TOTALS

\$3,206,322

HUMAN SERVICES .9% OF TOTAL

510 HEALTH

| | |
|--------------------------|-------------------|
| 510 Personal Services | \$ 72,111 |
| 520 Purchase of Services | 25,525 |
| 540 Materials & Supplies | <u>3,450</u> |
| | \$ 101,086 |

541 COUNCIL ON AGING

| | |
|--------------------------|------------------|
| 510 Personal Services | \$ 46,539 |
| 520 Purchase of Services | 10,650 |
| 540 Materials & Supplies | <u>3,600</u> |
| | \$ 60,789 |

543 VETERANS' BENEFITS/SERVICES

| | |
|--------------------------|------------------|
| 510 Personal Services | \$ 9,500 |
| 520 Purchase of Services | 58,000 |
| 540 Materials & Supplies | <u>1,700</u> |
| | \$ 69,200 |

549 COMMISSION ON DISABILITIES

| | |
|--------------------------|--------------|
| 510 Personal Services | \$ 2,571 |
| 520 Purchase of Services | 750 |
| 540 Materials & Supplies | <u>1,200</u> |
| | \$ 4,521 |

HUMAN SERVICES TOTALS **\$ 235,596****1****RECREATION & RESOURCES 1.7% OF TOTAL****610 LIBRARY**

| | |
|--------------------------|--------------|
| 510 Personal Services | \$ 273,853 |
| 520 Purchase of Services | 50,750 |
| 540 Materials & Supplies | 38,000 |
| 580 Capital Outlay | <u>4,500</u> |
| | \$ 367,103 |

630 RECREATION

| | |
|--------------------------|--------------|
| 510 Personal Services | \$ 86,726 |
| 520 Purchase of Services | 1,778 |
| 540 Materials & Supplies | <u>4,235</u> |
| | \$ 92,739 |

650 BEAUTIFICATION

| | |
|--------------------------|----------|
| 520 Purchase of Services | \$ 5,414 |
|--------------------------|----------|

691 HISTORICAL SOCIETY

| | |
|--------------------------|----------|
| 520 Purchase of Services | \$ 3,158 |
|--------------------------|----------|

RECREATION & RESOURCES TOTALS **\$ 468,414****DEBT SERVICE 6.3% OF TOTAL****720 DEBT & INTEREST**

| | |
|------------------|--------------------|
| 590 Debt Service | <u>\$1,746,094</u> |
|------------------|--------------------|

EMPLOYEE BENEFITS 11.7% OF TOTAL**910 NON-CONTRIBUTORY PENSIONS**

| | |
|-------------------------|------------|
| 512 Other Personal Svcs | \$ 255,000 |
|-------------------------|------------|

911 PLYMOUTH COUNTY RETIREMENT

| | |
|-------------------------|-------------|
| 512 Other Personal Svcs | \$1,102,365 |
|-------------------------|-------------|

912 WORKERS' COMPENSATION

515 Employee Benefits \$ 100,000

913 UNEMPLOYMENT INSURANCE

515 Employee Benefits \$ 30,000

914 CONTRIBUTORY GROUP INSURANCE

515 Employee Benefits \$1,700,000

916 FEDERAL TAXES

515 Employee Benefits \$ 75,000

EMPLOYEE BENEFITS TOTALS \$ 3,262,365

GRAND TOTAL OF ALL BUDGETS **\$ 27,769,159**

UNANIMOUS

ARTICLE 6. COLLECTIVE BARGAINING AGREEMENTS

To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate, or transfer from available funds a sum of money necessary to implement the collective bargaining contracts; said sum to be apportioned by the Town Accountant to the applicable line items voted under Article 5 or to take any other action relative thereto.

VOTED to raise and appropriate the sum of \$190,000.00 to implement the collective bargaining contracts; said sum to be apportioned by the Town Accountant to the applicable line items voted under Article 5.

UNANIMOUS

ARTICLE 7. FREE CASH

To see what sum the Town will vote to transfer from Free Cash to be used by the Assessors to reduce the tax rate, or take any other action relative thereto.

VOTED to transfer \$200,000.00 from Free Cash to be used by the Assessors to reduce the tax rate.

UNANIMOUS

ARTICLE 8. STABILIZATION FUND

To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the difference between the levy net and the levy limit into the Stabilization Fund, in accordance with General Laws, Chapter 40, Section 5B, or take any other action relative thereto.

VOTED to raise and appropriate the difference between the levy net and the

levy limit into the Stabilization Fund, in accordance with MGL Chapter 40, Section 5B.

UNANIMOUS

ARTICLE 9. MGL CHAPTER 91 LIABILITY

To see if the Town will vote to assume liability in the manner provided by General Laws, Chapter 91, Section 29, as amended, for all damages that may be incurred by work to be performed by the Massachusetts Department of Environmental Protection for the improvement, development, maintenance, and protection of tidal and non-tidal rivers and streams, great ponds, harbors, tidewaters, foreshores and shores along a public beach in accordance with Section 11 of said Chapter 91 and to authorize the Selectmen to execute and deliver a bond of indemnity therefor to the Commonwealth, or take any other action relative thereto.

VOTED to assume liability in the manner provided by General Laws, Chapter 91, Section 29, as amended, for all damages that may be incurred by work to be performed by the Massachusetts Department of Environmental Protection for the improvement, development, maintenance, and protection of tidal and non-tidal rivers and streams, great ponds, harbors, tidewaters, foreshores and shores along a public beach in accordance with Section 11 of said Chapter 91, and to authorized the Selectmen to execute and deliver a bond of indemnity therefor to the Commonwealth.

UNANIMOUS

ARTICLE 10. CONSERVATION FUND

To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate, borrow or transfer from available funds the sum of \$2,500.00 to be added to the Conservation Fund established pursuant to General Laws, Chapter 40, Section 5, for the maintenance of the Driftway Park, and an additional sum of \$3,000.00 for acquisition of land and rights therein for public use, or take any other action relative thereto.

VOTED to raise and appropriate the sum of \$2,500.00 to be added to the Conservation Fund established pursuant to General Laws, Chapter 40, Section 5, for the maintenance of the Driftway Park, and an additional sum of \$3,000 for acquisition of land and rights therein for public use.

UNANIMOUS

ARTICLE 11. SOUTH SHORE WOMEN'S CENTER

To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate \$1500 to contract with South Shore Women's Center for domestic violence intervention and prevention service to its residents; or to take any other action relative thereto.

VOTED to indefinitely postpone action on Article 11.
UNANIMOUS

ARTICLE 12. SOUTH SHORE COALITION

To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate, borrow or transfer from available funds a sum of money to be combined with funds from other member communities in support of the South Shore Coalition of the Metropolitan Area Planning Council, or take any other action relative thereto.

VOTED to raise and appropriate \$2,000 to be combined with funds from other member communities in support of the South Shore Coalition of the Metropolitan Area Planning Council.
UNANIMOUS

ARTICLE 13. WALTER M. STEWART/PENSION

To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds a sum of money to be added to the pension of the late Fire Chief Stewart's Pension Plan; or to take any other action relative thereto.

VOTED to transfer \$13,000 from Free Cash to Anna M. Stewart, said sum representing the annual difference between the pension currently received by Anna M. Stewart and the pension which would have been paid to her pursuant to G.L.c32, Section 94B had Chief Stewart passed away subsequent to the effective date of said G.L. c32, Section 94B.
UNANIMOUS

ARTICLE 14. SEWER MAINS

To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds a sum of money for preliminary engineering and permitting of sewer main on Hatherly Road, Stone Avenue, Wheeler Avenue, and Hamilton Avenue; or take any other action relative thereto.

VOTED to raise and appropriate \$40,000 for engineering and permitting of sewer main on Hatherly Road, Stone Avenue, Wheeler Avenue and Hamilton Avenue.
UNANIMOUS

ARTICLE 15. ACCEPTANCE OF STREETS

To see if the Town will vote to accept as Town ways the following streets:
Barrett Street Seaview Avenue Atlantic Avenue
and to raise and appropriate a sum of money therefor; or take any other action relative thereto.

VOTED to indefinitely postpone action on Article 15.

UNANIMOUS

ARTICLE 16. GAR HALL

To see what action the Town will take regarding the disposition of a parcel of Town-owned land shown as parcel 37-2-11A, GAR Hall, on the Scituate Assessor's Maps; or take any other action relative thereto.

1

VOTED to indefinitely postpone action on Article 16.

UNANIMOUS

ARTICLE 17. ZONING BY-LAWS/NON-CONFORMING BUILDINGS AND USES: AMENDMENT/SECTION 810/BUILDINGS AND USES ALREADY IN EXISTENCE:

To see if the Town will vote to amend the Town's Zoning By-Laws by adding the following to Section 810:

Any such building that is being, and has been used as a single-family dwelling or a two-family dwelling, may be increased in size or otherwise altered without a special permit or other ruling from the Zoning Board of Appeals provided the Building Commissioner determines, prior to the issuance of a building permit for such addition or alteration, that the addition or alteration will not intensify any existing nonconformities or create any new nonconformities; or take any other action relative thereto.

VOTED to amend the Town's Zoning By-Laws by adding following to Section 810:

Any such structure that is being used as a single-family dwelling or a two-family dwelling, may be increased in size or otherwise altered without a special permit or other ruling from the Zoning Board of Appeals provided the Building Commissioner determines, prior to the issuance of a building permit for such addition or alteration, that the addition or alteration will not intensify any existing nonconformities or create any new nonconformities.

UNANIMOUS

APPROVED March 30, 1995, Jonathan A. Abbott, Assistant Attorney General

ARTICLE 18. ZONING BY-LAWS/SECTION 200.DEFINITIONS

To see if the Town will vote to modify the Definition Section of the Zoning By-Laws (Section 200) to define terms of existing structure or use and pre-existing structure or use; and vote to modify other sections of the Zoning By-Law to make use of standard terms rather than individual undefined terms, the meaning of which may vary section by section. The detailed text modifications occur in

Section 410, 420, 470, 520, 530, 710, 720, 730, 760, 770, 800, 810, 830, and 910; complete text is filed at the Town Clerk's Office and Planning Board Office; or take any other action relative thereto.

VOTED to amend the Definition Section of the Zoning By-Laws (Section 200) to define terms of existing structure or use and pre-existing structure or use and to modify other sections of the Zoning By-Law to make use of standard terms rather than individual undefined terms, the meaning of which may vary section by section as follows:

Specific Text Changes

- 200 Change present definitions: Accessory Use - change "Whose use" to "Which use" [TWICE], "building, other structure or tract of land, or a subordinate building or other structure" to "structure or tract of land, or a subordinate structure" and "building, structure or use of land" to "structure or use of land" and "building, other structure, or use of land" to "structure or use of land" [TWICE]; Bed and Breakfast Establishment - change "dwelling structure" to "dwelling"; Inn - change "dwelling structure" to "dwelling"; Lodging House or Boarding House - change "dwelling structure" to "dwelling"; Sign - change "building, structure, use of land or services sold" to "building, use of land, or services sold".
Relocate definition "Substantial Improvement" from subsection 470.4 changing "Shall mean only external alteration or enlargement of a building or structure" to "External alteration or enlargement of an existing or pre-existing structure".
Add new definitions: "EXISTING STRUCTURE (OR USE) A structure (or use) which exists in fact on the date of application for review under this Bylaw." "PRE-EXISTING STRUCTURE (OR USE) An existing structure (or use) which also existed on the effective date of the original amendment to the Bylaw which made the existing structure (or use) non-conforming."
- 410 Change "building or structure" to "structure" [TWICE] and "land, building, structure or part thereof" to "land, structure, or part thereof".
- 420.1.K.2 Change "building or structure" to "structure".
- 470.5 Change "Paragraphs 6 and 7 of this Section 470." to "subsections 470.6 and 470.7" and "building or structure" to "structure".
- 470.5.F Change "existing building or structure. Existing building or structure being defined in 470.4." to "existing structure which legally existed on the date of amendment of this section of the Bylaw (March 2, 1992)."
- 470.6.E Change "buildings or structures" to "structures" and "such

- structure” to “any such structure”.
- 470.6.F Change “existing structures” to “existing structures which legally existed on the date of amendment of this section of the Bylaw (March 2, 1992)”.
- 470.8 Change “existing structures” to “existing structures which legally existed on the date of amendment of this section of the Bylaw (March 2, 1992)” and “not to be substantial (as defined under Section 470.4)” to “to not be a substantial improvement” and “if the activity is deemed” to “if the activity: (1) is deemed” and “and is consistent” to “and (2) is consistent”.
- 520.3.B Change “buildings or structures” to “structures”.
- 520.5.D.2 Change “buildings and structures” to “structures”.
- 530.2.F Change “The above mentioned Section 530.2.e shall not apply to legal pre-existing nonconforming structures.” to “Subsection 530.2.E shall not apply to legal, pre-existing, non-conforming structures.” and “Special permit applications for accessory dwellings in such situations, however,” to “To qualify for an accessory dwelling special permit, a proposed accessory dwelling in such a structure” and “living area of the existing dwelling” to “living area of the dwelling part of the pre-existing structure” and “or alter the footprint of said building” to “and shall not alter the footprint of the pre-existing structure”.
- 710.1.G Change “buildings, structures and uses” to “structures and uses”.
- 710.3.F Change “building, structure or use” to “structure or use”.
- 720 Change “public, commercial or charitable buildings or structures” to “public, commercial, or charitable organization structures”.
- 730.2 Change “building or structure” to “structure” [TWICE].
- 760.2 Change “Buildings, structures and land uses” to “Structures and land uses”.
- 770.2 Change “building or structure” to “structure”.
- 770.4.J Change “existing buildings to remain after work is completed, and all proposed buildings, structures” existing structures to remain after work is completed, and all proposed structures”.
- 770.4.K Change “buildings or structures, existing or proposed” to “existing structures and structures proposed to be erected”.
- 800 Change title from “Non-Conforming Buildings and Uses” to “Non-Conforming Structures and Uses”.
- 810 Change title from “Buildings and Uses Already in Existence” to “Structures and Uses Already in Existence” and “Any lawful building or structure, or any lawful use of land, building or structure” to “Any lawful structure or any lawful use of land or structure”.
- 830 Change “building, structure or use” to “structure or use” [TWICE] and “building or structure” to “structure”.

- 910.1 Change “building or structure” to “structure” and “building, structure or lot” to “structure or lot”.
- 910.2 Change “building or structure” to “structure”.

UNANIMOUS

APPROVED March 27, 1995, Jonathan A. Abbott, Assistant Attorney General

ARTICLE 19. ZONING BY-LAWS/HOUSEKEEPING

To see if the Town will vote to amend the Zoning By-Laws, Chapter 14 throughout by correcting minor errors in spelling, grammar and/or punctuation; complete text filed at the Town Clerk’s Office or Planning Board Office; or take any other action relative thereto.

VOTED to amend the Zoning By-Laws, Chapter 14 throughout by correcting minor errors in spelling, grammar and/or punctuation as follows:

Grammar and Format Changes

110. [p 100-1] Add heading “Objectives” after paragraph number and before text and change “Chapter 40 A, G. L.” to “Massachusetts General Laws, Chapter 40A” and number list of objectives from (1) to (8).
120. [p 100-1] Add heading “Authority” after paragraph number and before text.
200. [p. 200-1] Under ACCESSORY USE, change list numbering from 1. style to (1) style.
- [p. 200-2] Under LOT FRONTAGE, change “one motor” to “one (1) motor” and under PARKING SPACE, change “MGL Ch. 41, Sec. 81L” to “Massachusetts General Laws, Chapter 41, Section 81L”.
- [p. 200-3] Under PLANNED DEVELOPMENT DISTRICT, change “General Laws Ch. 40A, S. 9” to “Massachusetts General Laws, Chapter 40A, Section 9”.
310. [p. 300-1] Change “TYPES OF DISTRICTS” to “Types of Districts”.
320. [p. 300-1] Change “LOCATION OF DISTRICTS” to “Location of Districts”.
- Change “All districts except Flood Plain and Watershed Protection Districts, Flood Insurance Districts, and the Water Resource Protection District, now existing” to “All districts except Flood Plain and Watershed Protection districts, Flood Insurance districts, and the Water Resources

- Protection district, now existing” and “The Flood Plain and Watershed Protection District shall” to “The Flood Plain and Watershed Protection district shall” and “All Flood Insurance Districts shall” to “All Flood Insurance districts shall”.
- [p. 300-2] “The Residential Cluster District shall” to “The Residential Cluster district shall” and “The Water Resource Protection District shall” to “The Water Resource Protection district shall”.
330. [p. 300-2] Change “LOTS IN TWO DISTRICTS” to “Lots in Two Districts” and “25 feet” to “twenty-five (25) feet”.
340. [p. 300-2] Change “DEFINITION OF ZONING DISTRICTS” to “Definition of Zoning Districts”.
- [p. 300-3] In Flood Plain and Watershed Protection District, change “490” to “470”.
- [p. 300-3] In Water Resource Protection District, change “Resource Protection” to “Resources Protection”.
- [p. 300-3] In Residence Cluster District, change “Residence Cluster” to “Residential Cluster”.
350. [p. 300-3] Change “DISTRICT BOUNDARIES” to “District Boundaries”.
410. [p. 400-1] Change “APPLICATION OF REGULATIONS” to “Application of Regulations” and “800, 810, 820 and 830” to “800., 810., 820., and 830.”.
- 420.1.A [p. 400-1] Change “one dwelling” to “one (1) dwelling”.
- 420.1.I [p. 400-1] Change “three acres” to “three (3) acres”.
- 420.1.J [p. 400-1] Change “twice” to “two (2) times”.
- 420.1.K.1 [p. 400-2] Change “(1)” to “1.” and “three automobiles” to “three (3) automobiles” and “one of which” to “one (1) of which”.
- 420.1.K.2 [p. 400-2] Change “(2)” to “2.”.
- 420.1.K.3 [p. 400-2] Change “(3)” to “3.”.
- 420.1.K.4 [p. 400-2] Change “(4)” to “4.”.
- 420.1.K.5 [p. 400-2] Change “(5)” to “5.”.
- 420.1.K.5.a [p. 400-2] Change “(a)” to “a.”.
- 420.1.K.5.b [p. 400-2] Change “(b)” to “b.” and “one person” to “one (1) person”.
- 420.1.K.5.c [p. 400-2] Change “(c)” to “c.”.
- 420.1.K.5.d [p. 400-2] Change “(d)” to “d.”.
- 420.1.K.5.e [p. 400-2] Change “(e)” to “e.”.
- 420.1.K.5.f [p. 400-2] Change “(f)” to “f.” and remove bold emphasis from “exterior”.
- 420.1.K.6 [p. 400-2] Change “(6)” to “6.” and “one ungaraged

| | | |
|------------|-------------|---|
| | | commercial vehicle” to “one (1) ungaraged commercial vehicle” and “one ton” to “one (1) ton”. |
| 420.2.F.1 | [p. 400-3] | Change “(1)” to “1.”. |
| 420.2.F.2 | [p. 400-3] | Change “(2)” to “2.”. |
| 420.2.F.3 | [p. 400-3] | Change “(3)” to “3.”. |
| 420.2.G | [p. 400-3] | Change “three automobiles” to “three (3) automobiles”. |
| 420.2.M | [p. 400-3] | Change “two commercial vehicles” to “two (2) commercial vehicles”. |
| 420.2.M.1 | [p. 400-3] | Change “(1)” to “1.” and “one parcel” to “one (1) parcel”. |
| 420.2.M.2 | [p. 400-4] | Change “(2)” to “2.”. |
| 420.2.M.3 | [p. 400-4] | Change “(3)” to “3.”. |
| 420.2.M.4 | [p. 400-4] | Change “(4)” to “4.”. |
| 420.2.M.5 | [p. 400-4] | Change “(5)” to “5.”. |
| 420.2.M.6 | [p. 400-4] | Change “(6)” to “6.”. |
| 420.2.M.7 | [p. 400-4] | Change “(7)” to “7.”. |
| 420.2.M.8 | [p. 400-4] | Change “(8)” to “8.”. |
| 420.2.M.9 | [p. 400-4] | Change “(9)” to “9.”. |
| 420.2.M.10 | [p. 400-4] | Change “(10)” to “10.”. |
| 420.2.M.11 | [p. 400-4] | Change “(11)” to “11.”. |
| 420.2.M.12 | [p. 400-4] | Change “(12)” to “12.”. |
| 420.2.M.13 | [p. 400-4] | Change “(13)” to “13.”. |
| 430.1.B | [p. 400-5] | Change “three or more families” to “three (3) or more families”. |
| 430.1.I.1 | [p. 400-5] | Change “(1)” to “1.” and “fifty (50) percent” to “fifty percent (50%)”. |
| 450.1.B.1 | [p. 400-9] | Change “(1)” to “1.”. |
| 450.1.B.2 | [p. 400-9] | Change “(2)” to “2.”. |
| 450.1.B.3 | [p. 400-9] | Change “(3)” to “3.” and “one hundred and fifty feet (150’)” to “one hundred and fifty (150) feet”. |
| 450.1.B.4 | [p. 400-9] | Change “(4)” to “4.” and “two for each” to “two (2) for each”. |
| 450.1.B.5 | [p. 400-9] | Change “(5)” to “5.” and “two multi-family dwellings” to “two (2) multi-family dwellings”, “one side” to “one (1) side”, and “depths of the court” to “depth of a court”. |
| 450.1.B.6 | [p. 400-9] | Change “(6)” to “6.”. |
| 450.1.B.7 | [p. 400-10] | Change “(7)” to “7.”. |
| 450.1.B.8 | [p. 400-10] | Change “(8)” to “8.”. |
| 450.1.B.9 | [p. 400-10] | Change “(9)” to “9.” and “twenty-five (25) percent” to “twenty-five percent (25%)”. |
| 450.1.B.10 | [p. 400-10] | Change “(10)” to “10.”. |
| 450.1.B.11 | [p. 400-10] | Change “(11)” to “11.”. |

- 450.1.B.12 [p. 400-10] Change “(12)” to “12.”.
- 450.1.B.13 [p. 400-10] Change “(13)” to “13.”.
- 450.1.B.14 [p. 400-11] Change “(14)” to “14.”.
- 450.1.B.15 [p. 400-11] Change “(15)” to “15.”.
- 450.1.B.16 [p. 400-11] Change “(16)” to “16.”.
- 450.1.B.17 [p. 400-11] Change “(17)” to “17.”.
460. [p. 400-12] In heading change “DISTRICTS” to “DISTRICT”.
- 470.1 [p. 400-14] Start new paragraph, not indented before the sentence which begins “This Section does not” and change “This Section” to “This section”.
- 470.4 [p. 400-14] Change “Flood Plain and Watershed Protection District” to “Flood Plain and Watershed Protection district” and “Flood Plain Watershed Protection District By-Law” to “Flood Plain and Watershed Protection district bylaw” and “Section 800” to “Section 800.”.
- 470.6.E [p. 400-15] Change “twenty (20’) feet” to “twenty (20) feet”.
- 470.6.F.1 [p. 400-15] Change “(1)” to “1.”.
- 470.6.F.2 [p. 400-15] Change “(2)” to “2.” and “CMR” to “Code of Massachusetts Regulations”.
- 470.6.F.3 [p. 400-15] Change “(3)” to “3.”.
- Change “The purpose of the planned development district (PDD) is to encourage a mix of land uses and activities, including an 18 hole golf course and a community recreation complex, a mix of residential land uses, including permanent affordable housing, and building types that complement each other; to provide for the development of these uses in a comprehensive manner instead of piecemeal to save open space that otherwise would be lost or wasted; to promote more efficient use of land while protecting natural resources such as wetlands, water bodies, ground water and native vegetation; all in conformity to the provisions of Massachusetts General Laws, Chapter 40A, Section 9 for “planned unit developments”. The Planning Board shall be the special permit granting authority in the PD District.” to “The purpose of the planned development district (PDD) is:
- (1) to encourage a mix of land uses and activities, including an 18-hole golf course and a community recreation complex, a mix of residential land uses, including permanent affordable housing, and building types that complement each other;

(2) to provide for the development of these uses in a comprehensive manner instead of piecemeal to save open space that otherwise would be lost or wasted; and

(3) to promote more efficient use of land while protecting natural resources such as wetlands, water bodies, ground water and native vegetation.

All PDD uses must conform to the provisions of Massachusetts General Laws, Chapter 40A, Section 9 for “planned unit developments”. The Planning Board shall be the special permit granting authority in the PDD.”

| | | |
|-------------|-------------|---|
| 490.2 | [p. 400-18] | Change “PD District” to “PDD”. |
| 490.2.D | [p. 400-18] | Change ‘in A-2 district’ to ‘in an “A-2” district’ and ‘with A-2 district’ to ‘with “A-2” district’. |
| 490.3.A | [p. 400-18] | Change “SUBDISTRICT A - AFFORDABLE RESIDENTIAL HOUSING DISTRICT” to “Subdistrict A - Affordable Residential Housing District” and “two sub-subdistricts: A-1: Affordable Home Ownership District; and A-2: Affordable Rental Housing” to “two sub-subdistricts: A-1 - Affordable Home Ownership and A-2 - Affordable Rental Housing”. |
| 490.3.A.1 | [p. 400-19] | Change “(1)” to “1.” and “Goals.” to “Goals”. |
| 490.3.A.1.a | [p. 400-19] | Change “(a)” to “a.”. |
| 490.3.A.1.b | [p. 400-19] | Change “(b)” to “b.”. |
| 490.3.A.1.c | [p. 400-19] | Change “(c)” to “c.”. |
| 490.3.A.1.d | [p. 400-19] | Change “(d)” to “d.”. |
| 490.3.A.2 | [p. 400-19] | Change “(2)” to “2.” and “Requirements.” to “Requirements”. |
| 490.3.A.2.a | [p. 400-19] | Change “(a)” to “a.”. |
| 490.3.A.2.b | [p. 400-19] | Change “(b)” to “b.”. |
| 490.3.A.2.c | [p. 400-19] | Change “(c)” to “c.” and “MGL 40B §20, et. seq., that 10 percent” to “Massachusetts General Laws, Chapter 40B, Section 20, et. seq., that ten percent (10%)”. |
| 490.3.A.3 | [p. 400-19] | Change “(3)” to “3.”. |
| 490.3.A.3.a | [p. 400-19] | Change “(a)” to “a.”. |
| 490.3.A.3.b | [p. 400-19] | Change “(b)” to “b.”. |
| 490.3.A.3.c | [p. 400-19] | Change “(c)” to “c.”. |
| 490.3.A.3.d | [p. 400-20] | Change “(d)” to “d.”. |
| 490.3.A.3.e | [p. 400-20] | Change “(e)” to “e.”. |
| 490.3.A.3.f | [p. 400-20] | Change “(f)” to “f.”. |
| 490.3.A.3.g | [p. 400-20] | Change “(g)” to “g.”. |

- 490.3.A.3.h [p. 400-20] Change "(h)" to "h."
- 490.3.A.3.i [p. 400-21] Change "(i)" to "i." and "five unit owners" to "five (5) unit owners".
- 490.3.A.3.j [p. 400-21] Change "(j)" to "j." and "Provision." to "Provision" and "the non-profit corporation (by a three-fourths vote of its board of directors) and three-fourths of all unit owners" to "the non-profit corporation [by a three-fourths (3/4) vote of its board of directors] and three-fourths (3/4) of all unit owners" and "that a three-fourths vote of the Scituate Town Meeting" to "that a three-fourths (3/4) vote of the Scituate Town Meeting".
- 490.3.A.4 [p. 400-21] Change "(4)" to "4." and "Requirements." to "Requirements".
- 490.3.A.4.a [p. 400-21] Change "(a)" to "a."
- 490.3.A.5 [p. 400-22] Change "(5)" to "5." and "Requirements." to "Requirements".
- 490.3.A.5.a [p. 400-22] Change "(a)" to "a." and "150 dwelling units in Subdistrict A-1" to "one hundred fifty (150) dwelling units in sub-subdistrict A-1" and "30 dwelling units in Subdistrict A-2" to "thirty (30) dwelling units in sub-subdistrict A-2" and "more than ten units" to "more than ten (10) units".
- 490.3.A.5.b [p. 400-22] Change "(b)" to "b." and "two stories or thirty-five feet" to "two (2) stories or thirty-five (35) feet".
- 490.3.A.5.c [p. 400-22] Change "(c)" to "c." and "100 feet" to "one hundred (100) feet".
- 490.3.A.5.d [p. 400-22] Change "(d)" to "d." and "2 spaces" to "two (2) spaces".
- 490.3.A.5.e [p. 400-22] Change "(e)" to "e." and "fifty feet" to "fifty (50) feet".
- 490.3.A.5.f [p. 400-22] Change "(f)" to "f."
- 490.3.A.5.g [p. 400-22] Change "(g)" to "g." and "subdistrict A-2" to "sub-subdistrict A-2" and "90 days" to "ninety (90) days".
- 490.3.A.5.h [p. 400-22] Change "(h)" to "h." and "land on subdistrict A" to "land within subdistrict A" and "homes association" to "homeowners association" and "Ch. 134, Ss. 31-33" to "Chapter 134, Sections 31-33".
- 490.3.A.(6).a [p. 400-23] Change "(a)" to "a." and "homes association" to "homeowners association".
- 490.3.A.(6).b [p. 400-23] Change "(b)" to "b."
- 490.3.B [p. 400-24] Change "SUBDISTRICT B - OPEN SPACE, RESIDENTIAL AND RECREATION" to

| | | |
|-------------|-------------|---|
| | | “Subdistrict B - Open Space, Residential and Recreation”. |
| 490.3.B.1 | [p. 400-24] | Change “(1)” to “1.” and “40 units” to “forty (40) units” and “as 40 bears” to “as forty (40) bears” and “District F” to “district F” and “District G” to “district G”. |
| 490.3.B.2 | [p. 400-24] | Change “(2)” to “2.”. |
| 490.3.B.3 | [p. 400-24] | Change “(3)” to “3.” and “1.6 spaces” to “one and six-tenths (1.6) spaces”. |
| 490.3.B.4 | [p. 400-24] | Change “(4)” to “4.”. |
| 490.3.B.5 | [p. 400-24] | Change “(5)” to “5.”. |
| 490.3.B.6 | [p. 400-24] | Change “(6)” to “6.” and “90 days” to “ninety (90) days”. |
| 490.3.B.7 | [p. 400-25] | Change “(7)” to “7.” and “M.G.L. Ch. 184, S. 31” to “Massachusetts General Laws, Chapter 184, Section 31”. |
| 490.3.B.8 | [p. 400-25] | Change “(8)” to “8.” and “M.G.L. Chapter 184 Ss. 31-33” to “Massachusetts General Laws, Chapter 184, Sections 31-33”. |
| 490.3.B.9 | [p. 400-25] | Change “(9)” to “9.”. |
| 490.3.C | [p. 400-26] | Change “SUBDISTRICT C - CONSERVATION” to “Subdistrict C - Conservation”. |
| 490.3.C.1 | [p. 400-26] | Change “(1)” to “1.”. |
| 490.3.C.1.a | [p. 400-26] | Change “(a)” to “a.”. |
| 490.3.C.1.b | [p. 400-26] | Change “(b)” to “b.”. |
| 490.3.C.2 | [p. 400-26] | Change “(2)” to “2.”. |
| 490.3.D | [p. 400-26] | Change “SUBDISTRICT D - WATER RESOURCES” to “Subdistrict D - Water Resources”. |
| 490.3.E | [p. 400-26] | Change “SUBDISTRICT E - WASTE WATER TREATMENT” to “Subdistrict E - Waste Water Treatment”. |
| 490.3.F | [p. 400-26] | Change “SUBDISTRICT F - MARINE AND RESIDENTIAL” to “Subdistrict F - Marine and Residential”. |
| 490.3.F.1 | [p. 400-26] | Change “(1)” to “1.”. |
| 490.3.F.1.a | [p. 400-26] | Change “(a)” to “a.” and ‘ “C” Commercial District’ to ‘ “C” district (Commercial)’. |
| 490.3.F.1.b | [p. 400-26] | Change “(b)” to “b.” and “10,000 square feet” to “ten thousand (10,000) square feet” and “one unit per 100 linear feet” to “one (1) unit per one hundred (100) linear feet” and “10-foot wide” to “ten-foot-wide” and “12-foot MLW contour” to “twelve-foot mean-low-water (MLW) contour” and “1 unit per |

300 square feet” to “one (1) unit per three hundred (300) square feet” and “(not to exceed 7 units” to “[not to exceed seven (7) units]” and “parks not to exceed two, one of which” to “parks not to exceed two (2), one (1) of which” and “form the calculation” to “from the calculation” and “(1 for every 10,000 square feet)” to “[one (1) for every ten thousand (10,000) square feet]”.

- 490.3.F.2 [p. 400-27] Change “(2)” to “2.” and “two stories or thirty-five feet” to “two (2) stories or thirty-five (35) feet”.
- 490.3.F.3 [p. 400-27] Change “(3)” to “3.” and “2 spaces” to “two (2) spaces”.
- 490.3.F.4 [p. 400-27] Change “(4)” to “4.” and “trailer of the two” to “taller of the two (2)”.
- 490.3.F.5 [p. 400-27] Change “(5)” to “5.”.
- 490.3.F.6 [p. 400-27] Change “(6)” to “6.” and “homes association” to “homeowners association” and “M.G.L. Chapter 184 Ss. 31-33” to “Massachusetts General Laws, Chapter 184, Sections 31-33” and “functions appearance” to “functions, appearance”.
- 490.4.A [p. 400-28] Change “conference” to “Conference”.
- 490.4.B [p. 400-28] In heading change “Procedures.” to “Procedures” and change “As outlined” to “Procedures to be used under this section are as outlined”.
- 490.4.C [p. 400-28] Change “requirements” to “Requirements” and “As outlined” to “Application requirements used under this section are as outlined”.
- 490.4.D [p. 400-28] In heading change “Review.” to “Review” and change “As outlined” to “The standard of review used under this section is as outlined”.
- 490.4.D.1 [p. 400-28] Change “(1)” to “1.”.
- 490.4.D.2 [p. 400-28] Change “(2)” to “2.”.
- 490.4.E [p. 400-28] In heading change “Requirements.” to “Requirements” and change “As outlined” to “Project completion requirements used under this section are as outlined”.
- 490.6.A.1 [p. 400-28] Change “(1)” to “1.” and “Subsection 490., paragraph 1, Purpose” to “Section 490.1, Purpose”.
- 490.6.A.2 [p. 400-28] Change “(2)” to “2.”.
- 490.6.A.3 [p. 400-29] Change “(3)” to “3.”.
- 490.7.A [p. 400-29] Change “below,” to “below,” and “and/or” to “or” and “Massachusetts DEP” to “Massachusetts Department of Environmental Protection”.
- 490.7.B.1 [p. 400-29] Change “(1)” to “1.”.

| | | |
|-------------|-------------|--|
| 490.7.B.2 | [p. 400-29] | Change “(2)” to “2.”. |
| 490.7.B.3 | [p. 400-29] | Change “(3)” to “3.”. |
| 490.7.B.4 | [p. 400-29] | Change “(4)” to “4.”. |
| 490.7.B.5 | [p. 400-29] | Change “(5)” to “5.”. |
| 490.7.B.6 | [p. 400-29] | Change “(6)” to “6.”. |
| 500.1 | [p. 500-1] | Change ‘Residential Cluster District (RC District)’ to ‘Residential Cluster (“RC”) district’ and “G.L. Ch. 40A” to “Massachusetts General Laws, Chapter 40A” and ‘RC District’ to ““RC” district’. |
| 500.2 | [p. 500-1] | Change “Permitted Uses in the RC District” to “Permitted Uses” and ‘RC District’ to ““RC” district’ and ‘A-3 district’ to ““A-3” district’ [TWICE]. |
| 500.3 | [p. 500-1] | Change ‘A-3 district’ to ““A-3” district’. |
| 500.3.B | [p. 500-1] | Change ‘RC District’ to ““RC” district’. |
| 500.4.B | [p. 500-2] | Change “Protection District” to “Protection district”. |
| 500.4.D | [p. 500-2] | Change ‘RC District’ to ““RC” district’. |
| 500.4.J | [p. 500-2] | Change ‘RC District’ to ““RC” district’. |
| 500.4.M | [p. 500-3] | Change ‘RC District’ to ““RC” district’. |
| 500.4.M.1 | [p. 500-3] | Change “(1)” to “1.”. |
| 500.4.M.2 | [p. 500-3] | Change “(2)” to “2.” and “150 linear feet” to “one hundred fifty (150) linear feet”. |
| 500.4.M.3 | [p. 500-3] | Change “(3)” to “3.”. |
| 500.4.M.4 | [p. 500-3] | Change “(4)” to “4.”. |
| 500.4.M.5 | [p. 500-3] | Change “(5)” to “5.”. |
| 500.5.A | [p. 500-4] | Change ‘RC District’ to ““RC” district’. |
| 500.5.B | [p. 500-4] | Change “Submission of Preliminary RC District Plan” to “Submission of Preliminary Plan” and “preliminary RC District plan” to “preliminary plan”. |
| 500.5.C | [p. 500-4] | Change “Submission of Definitive RC District Plan” to “Submission of Definitive Plan”. |
| 500.5.C.1 | [p. 500-4] | Change “(1)” to “1.” and “G.L., Ch. 40A, Sec. 11” to “Massachusetts General Laws, Chapter 40A, Section 11”. |
| 500.5.C.1.a | [p. 500-4] | Change “(a)” to “a.”. |
| 500.5.C.1.b | [p. 500-5] | Change “(b)” to “b.”. |
| 500.5.C.1.c | [p. 500-5] | Change “(c)” to “c.” and “G.L., Ch. 40A Sec. 11” to “Massachusetts General Laws, Chapter 40A, Section 11”. |
| 500.5.C.1.d | [p. 500-5] | Change “(d)” to “d.”. |
| 500.5.C.1.e | [p. 500-5] | Change “(e)” to “e.”. |
| 500.5.C.1.f | [p. 500-5] | Change “(f)” to “f.” and “General Laws, Chapter |

| | | |
|-----------------|------------|--|
| | | 40A, Sec. 11" to Massachusetts General Laws, Chapter 40A, Section 16". |
| 500.5.C.1.g | [p. 500-6] | Change "(g)" to "g." |
| 500.5.C.1.h | [p. 500-6] | Change "(h)" to "h." |
| 500.5.C.1.i | [p. 500-6] | Change "(i)" to "i." and "Chapter 14, Section 730" to "Section 730. of this Bylaw". |
| 500.5.C.1.j | [p. 500-6] | Change "(j)" to "j." |
| 500.5.C.2 | [p. 500-6] | Change "(2)" to "2." |
| 500.5.C.2.a | [p. 500-6] | Change "(a)" to "a." and "Section 730. of this chapter" to "Section 730. of this Bylaw, Site Plan Review". |
| 500.5.C.2.b | [p. 500-6] | Change "(b)" to "b." |
| 500.5.C.2.b.i | [p. 500-6] | Change "(i)" to "i." |
| 500.5.C.2.b.ii | [p. 500-6] | Change "(ii)" to "ii." |
| 500.5.C.2.b.iii | [p. 500-6] | Change "(iii)" to "iii." |
| 500.5.C.2.b.iv | [p. 500-7] | Change "(iv)" to "iv." and "highway/public works" to "highway or other public works". |
| 500.5.C.2.b.v | [p. 500-7] | Change "(v)" to "v." |
| 500.5.C.2.c | [p. 500-7] | Change "(c)" to "c." |
| 500.7 | [p. 500-7] | Change "General Laws, Chapter 40A" to "Massachusetts General Laws, Chapter 40A" [TWICE] and "disruption,and" to "disruption, and" and remove indentation on final two sentences. |
| 510.1 | [p. 500-8] | Change "Protection District" to "Protection district". |
| 510.3 | [p. 500-8] | Change "Protection District" to "Protection district" (five times) and "25 feet" to "twenty-five (25) feet". |
| 510.4.A | [p. 500-9] | Change "Protection District" to "Protection district". |
| 510.4.A.1 | [p. 500-9] | Change "(1)" to "1." |
| 510.4.A.2 | [p. 500-9] | Change "(2)" to "2." |
| 510.4.A.3 | [p. 500-9] | Change "(3)" to "3." and "primary or secondary-treated" to "primary-treated or secondary-treated". |
| 510.4.A.4 | [p. 500-9] | Change "(4)" to "4." and "35% of any lot" to "thirty-five percent (35%) of any lot". |
| 510.4.A.5 | [p. 500-9] | Change "(5)" to "5." and "slope exceeding 25%" to "slope exceeding twenty-five percent (25%)". |
| 510.4.A.6 | [p. 500-9] | Change "(6)" to "6." |
| 510.4.A.7 | [p. 500-9] | Change "(7)" to "7." |
| 510.4.A.8 | [p. 500-9] | Change "(8)" to "8." |
| 510.4.A.9 | [p. 500-9] | Change "(9)" to "9." |
| 510.4.A.10 | [p. 500-9] | Change "(10)" to "10." |
| 510.4.A.11 | [p. 500-9] | Change "(11)" to "11." |
| 510.4.A.12 | [p. 500-9] | Change "(12)" to "12." |

| | | |
|------------|-------------|---|
| 510.4.A.13 | [p. 500-9] | Change “(13)” to “13.”. |
| 510.4.A.14 | [p. 500-9] | Change “(14)” to “14.”. |
| 510.4.A.15 | [p. 500-9] | Change “(15)” to “15.”. |
| 510.4.A.16 | [p. 500-9] | Change “(16)” to “16.”. |
| 510.4.A.17 | [p. 500-9] | Change “(17)” to “17.”. |
| 510.4.A.18 | [p. 500-9] | Change “(18)” to “18.”. |
| 510.4.A.19 | [p. 500-9] | Change “(19)” to “19.”. |
| 510.4.A.20 | [p. 500-9] | Change “(20)” to “20.”. |
| 510.4.A.21 | [p. 500-9] | Change “(21)” to “21.”. |
| 510.4.A.22 | [p. 500-9] | Change “(22)” to “22.”. |
| 510.4.A.23 | [p. 500-9] | Change “(23)” to “23.”. |
| 510.4.A.24 | [p. 500-9] | Change “(24)” to “24.”. |
| 510.4.A.25 | [p. 500-9] | Change “(25)” to “25.”. |
| 510.4.B | [p. 500-10] | Change “Protection District” to “Protection district” and “510.2.” to “510.2”. |
| 510.4.B.1 | [p. 500-10] | Change “(1)” to “1.”. |
| 510.4.B.2 | [p. 500-10] | Change “(2)” to “2.”. |
| 510.4.B.3 | [p. 500-10] | Change “(3)” to “3.”. |
| 510.4.C | [p. 500-10] | In heading change “Authority.” to “Authority”. |
| 510.4.D | [p. 500-10] | In heading change “Agencies.” to “Agencies” and change “one copy” to “one (1) copy” and “35 days” to “thirty-five (35) days” and “Commission and” to “Commission, and”. |
| 510.4.E | [p. 500-10] | In heading change “Criteria.” to “Criteria”. |
| 510.4.F | [p. 500-11] | In heading change “Submittals.” to “Submittals”. |
| 510.4.F.1 | [p. 500-11] | Change “(1)” to “1.”. |
| 510.4.F.2 | [p. 500-11] | Change “(2)” to “2.”. |
| 510.4.F.3 | [p. 500-11] | Change “(3)” to “3.” and “15,000 gallons per day” to “fifteen thousand (15,000) gallons-per-day”. |
| 510.4.F.4 | [p. 500-11] | Change “(4)” to “4.” and “downgradient” to “down-gradient” and “Registered Professional Engineer” to “registered professional engineer”. |
| 510.5.A | [p. 500-11] | In heading change “Zone.” to “Zone” and change “Protection District” to “Protection district”. |
| 510.5.A.1 | [p. 500-11] | Change “(1)” to “1.”. |
| 510.5.A.2 | [p. 500-11] | Change “(2)” to “2.”. |
| 510.5.A.3 | [p. 500-11] | Change “(3)” to “3.”. |
| 510.5.A.4 | [p. 500-11] | Change “(4)” to “4.”. |
| 510.6.A | [p. 500-12] | In heading change “Safeguards.” to “Safeguards” and change “Protection District” to “Protection district”. |
| 510.6.B | [p. 500-12] | In heading change “Location.” to “Location” and change “Protection District” to “Protection district”. |
| 510.6.C | [p. 500-12] | In heading change “Disposal.” to “Disposal”. |

| | | |
|-----------|-------------|---|
| 510.6.D | [p. 500-12] | In heading change "Drainage." to "Drainage". |
| 510.6.E | [p. 500-12] | In heading change "Control." to "Control". |
| 510.7 | [p. 500-13] | Change "violation of this bylaw" to "violation of this section" and "30 days" to "thirty (30) days" and "longer term" to "longer-term" and "enforcement of this bylaw" to "enforcement of this section". |
| 520. | [p. 500-14] | In heading change "DEVELOPMENT (OSPD)" to "DEVELOPMENT". |
| 520.1 | [p. 500-14] | Change "OSPD" to "Open Space Preservation Development (OSPD)". |
| 520.2 | [p. 500-14] | Change "Resident A-1 and A-2" Districts' to "A-1" and "A-2" districts'. |
| 520.5.A | [p. 500-15] | Change "Density:" to "Density". |
| 520.5.B | [p. 500-15] | Change "Intensity Regulations:" to "Intensity Regulations". |
| | [p. 500-16] | Delete asterisk from Minimum Area heading in table and replace table footnote with new paragraph "The minimum area specified above shall be exclusive of any lands under water bodies, bogs, swamps, wet meadow, or marshes as defined in Massachusetts General Laws, Chapter 131, Section 40." |
| 520.5.C | [p. 500-16] | Change "Frontage Requirements:" to "Frontage Requirements". |
| 520.5.D | [p. 500-16] | Change "Development Standards:" to "Development Standards". |
| 520.5.D.1 | [p. 500-16] | Change "(1)" to "1." |
| 520.5.D.2 | [p. 500-16] | Change "(2)" to "2." |
| 520.5.D.3 | [p. 500-16] | Change "(3)" to "3." |
| 520.5.D.4 | [p. 500-17] | Change "(4)" to "4." |
| 520.5.D.5 | [p. 500-17] | Change "(5)" to "5." |
| 520.5.D.6 | [p. 500-17] | Change "(6)" to "6." |
| 520.5.D.7 | [p. 500-17] | Change "(7)" to "7." |
| 520.6.B.1 | [p. 500-17] | Change "(1)" to "1." |
| 520.6.B.2 | [p. 500-18] | Change "(2)" to "2." |
| 520.6.B.3 | [p. 500-18] | Change "(3)" to "3." |
| 520.6.B.4 | [p. 500-18] | Change "(4)" to "4." |
| 520.6.B.5 | [p. 500-18] | Change "(5)" to "5." |
| 520.6.B.6 | [p. 500-18] | Change "(6)" to "6." |
| 520.7.A | [p. 500-18] | Change "(1)" to "(1)" and "(2)" to "(2)" and "(3)" to "(3)". |
| 520.8 | [p. 500-19] | Change "Massachusetts General Law" to "Massachusetts General Laws" and "Section 9 for the special permit" to "Section 9 for special permit" |

| | | |
|---------|-------------|---|
| | | and “all application” to “all applications” and “other board/agency/department” to “other board, agency, or department” and “board or agency” to “board, agency, or department” [TWICE] and “boards or agencies” to “boards, agencies, or departments” [TWICE] and “more than one” to “more than one (1)”. |
| 520.9.A | [p. 500-19] | Change “which two shall” to “which two (2) shall”. |
| 530.1 | [p. 500-21] | Change “accessory dwellings are to:” to “accessory dwelling Bylaw section is:”. |
| 530.1 | [p. 500-21] | Change “Provide an opportunity” to “To provide an opportunity”. |
| 530.1.A | [p. 500-21] | Change “Make housing” to “To make housing”. |
| 530.1.B | [p. 500-21] | Change “within the town” to “within the Town”. |
| 530.1.C | [p. 500-21] | Change “Provide a variety” to “To provide a variety”. |
| 530.1.D | [p. 500-21] | Change “Protect stability” to “To protect stability”. |
| 530.1.E | [p. 500-21] | Change “Legitimize conversions” to “To legitimize conversions”. |
| 530.2 | [p. 500-21] | Change “Special Permit” to “special permit”. |
| 530.2.A | [p. 500-21] | Change “25 new” to “twenty-five (25) new”. |
| 530.2.C | [p. 500-21] | Change “40% of the total” to “forty percent (40%) of the total” and “three accessory dwellings” to “three (3) accessory dwellings” and “any one building” to “any one (1) building”. |
| 530.2.F | [p. 500-21] | Change “Section 530.2.e” to “Section 530.2.E”. |
| 530.2.H | [p. 500-21] | Change “40% of the total” to “forty percent (40%) of the total”. |
| 530.2.J | [p. 500-21] | Change “Code; Title V of the State Sanitary Code and” to “Code, Title V of the State Sanitary Code, and”. |
| 530.5 | [p. 500-22] | Combine title “Affordable Accessory Dwellings Purpose” onto a single line. |
| 530.6 | [p. 500-23] | Change “Special Permit Conditions” to “Affordable Accessory Dwellings Special Permit Conditions” and “100% of the median” to “one hundred percent (100%) of the median” and “Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area” to “Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area (SMSA)” and “other Housing” to “another Housing” and “Mass. Executive” to “Massachusetts Executive” and “Section 530” to “Section 530.” and “three accessory” to “three (3) accessory”. |
| 610.2.A | [p. 600-1] | Add heading at start to read “General Requirements” and change “one street” to “one (1) |

street” [TWICE] and “on said lot; or in the case of a cul-de-sac lot, that the exterior line of a way on which the lot abuts is a curve having a radius of one hundred fifty (150) feet or less; and provided that the frontage abutting the way shall be at least sixty (60) feet, and having the required” to “on said lot. In the case of a cul-de-sac lot, the exterior line of the way on which a lot abuts shall be a curve having a radius of one hundred fifty (150) feet or less, the frontage abutting the way shall be at least sixty (60) feet, and the lot shall have the required” and ‘a “GB” - General Business District and a “C” - Commercial District’ to ‘a “GB”, General Business district and a “C”, Commercial district’.

- | | | |
|-------------|------------|---|
| 610.2.B | [p. 600-2] | Change modified bylaw section 610.2.B heading “FIFTY FEET FRONTAGE LOTS” to “Fifty-Foot Frontage Lots” and “single family” to “single-family”. |
| 610.2.B.3 | [new] | Change “as built” to “as-built”. |
| 610.2.B.4 | [new] | Change “two or more” to “two (2) or more” and “50’ lots” to “fifty-foot lots” and “Section 780 of this By-Law” to “Section 780. of this Bylaw” and “one curb cut per 100” to “one (1) curb cut per one hundred (100) feet”. |
| 610.2.B.5 | [new] | Change “lot(s) is/are” to “lot is (or lots are)”. |
| 610.2.C | [p. 600-1] | Add heading at start to read “Special Requirements” and number existing paragraph as 1. |
| 610.2.D | [p. 600-2] | Add new bylaw section 610.2.D as voted and change “RESIDENTIAL COMPOUND DEVELOPMENTS:” to “Residential Compound Developments”. |
| 610.2.D.1 | [new] | Change “this subsection (610.2.D)” to “Subsection 610.2.D” and “PURPOSE:” to “Purpose” and change items (1) through (5) to be indented subparagraphs. |
| 610.2.D.2 | [new] | Change “STANDARDS:” to “Standards” and “Section 780 of this By-Law” to “Section 780. of this Bylaw”. |
| 610.2.D.2.a | [new] | Change “TRACT FRONTAGE:” to “Tract Frontage” and “one ownership” to “one (1) ownership” and “100 feet” to “one hundred (100) feet”. |
| 610.2.D.2.b | [new] | Change “MINIMUM TRACT SIZE:” to “Minimum Tract Size” and “General Laws, Chapter |

| | | |
|--------------|-------|---|
| | | 184, §31” to “Massachusetts General Laws, Chapter 184, Section 31”. |
| 610.2.D.2.c | [new] | Change “DIMENSIONAL REQUIREMENTS:” to “Dimensional Requirements” and ‘ A-1 or A-2 District’ to ‘ “A-1” or “A-2” district’ and ‘ A-3 district’ to ‘ “A-3” district’. |
| 610.2.D.2.d | [new] | Change “MINIMUM LOT SIZE:” to “Minimum Lot Size” and “twice” to “two (2) times”. |
| 610.2.D.2.e | [new] | Change “ACCESS:” to “Access” and “§780 of the ByLaw” to “Section 780. of this Bylaw”. |
| 610.2.D.2.f | [new] | Change “OPEN SPACE:” to “Open Space” and “General Laws, Chapter 184, §31” to “Massachusetts General Laws, Chapter 184, Section 31”. |
| 610.2.D.3 | [new] | Change “LIMITATIONS ON FURTHER DEVELOPMENT:” to “Limitations on Further Development”. |
| 610.2.D.4 | [new] | Change “OTHER RESTRICTIONS:” to “Other Restrictions” and “that the land lies” to “(1) That the land lies” and “that development” to “(2) That development” and “that the Town” to “(3) That the Town” and indent the three numbered paragraphs. |
| 610.2.D.5 | [new] | Change “PROCEDURE FOR APPROVAL:” to “Procedure for Approval” and “\$400” to “four hundred dollars (\$400)” and “Section 770 of this By-Law” to “Section 770. of this Bylaw”. |
| 610.2.D.5.a | [new] | Change “i.” to “(1)” and “ii.” to “(2)” and “iii.” to “(3)” and “iv.” to “(4)” and “v.” to “(5)” and “vi.” to “(6)” and “M.G.L.c.131, §40” to “Massachusetts General Laws, Chapter 131, Section 40”. |
| 610.2.D.5.b | [new] | Change “DPW” to “Department” and “as built” to “as-built”. |
| 610.2.D.5.b | [new] | Change “IV.B.3.a” to “Section IV.B.3.a”. |
| 610.2.D.6 | [new] | Change “SPECIAL PERMIT CONDITIONS:” to “Special Permit Conditions” and “this By-Law” to “this Bylaw” and “residential districts” to “the residential district”. |
| 610.2.D.6(a) | [new] | Add heading “a. Mandatory Conditions” before the paragraph which begins “If a special permit is granted, the Planning Board shall impose” and change and “as built” to “as-built”. |
| 610.2.D.6(b) | [new] | Add heading “b. Optional Conditions” before the paragraph which begins “If a special permit is granted, the Planning Board may impose” and |

| | | |
|---------|------------|---|
| | | “insure” to “ensure”. |
| 620.4.B | [p. 600-4] | Change ‘In a “B” and a “C” district,’ to ‘In “GB”, “HB”, and “C” districts, ’. |
| 620.4.D | [p. 600-5] | Change “50 feet” to “fifty (50) feet” and ‘6” or greater’ to ‘six (6) inches’ and “travellers” to “travelers”. |
| 710. | [p. 700-1] | Change “the sign Bylaw is to” to “this section is to:” and “values and” to “values; and” and indent and number the purposes listed. |
| 710.1.A | [p. 700-1] | Change “one square foot” to “one (1) square foot” and “four signs” to “four (4) signs”. |
| 710.1.B | [p. 700-1] | Change “six square foot” to “six (6) square foot” and “one sign” to “one (1) sign”. |
| 710.1.F | [p. 700-1] | Change “One non-flashing sign” to “One (1) non-flashing sign”. |
| 710.1.G | [p. 700-1] | Change “One non-flashing sign” to “One (1) non-flashing sign” and “420.1 B through I” to “420.1.B through 420.1.I” and 620.4 B” to “620.4.B”. |
| 710.6.A | [p. 700-4] | Change “ten (10) or forty” to “ten (10) feet or forty” and “commercial/business” to “commercial or business” and “(1000)” to “(1,000)”. |
| 710.7.A | [p. 700-4] | Change “One sign” to “One (1) sign”. |
| 710.8.A | [p. 700-4] | Change “One sign” to “One (1) sign”. |
| 730.4 | [p. 700-5] | Change “As outlined and required by Section 770.4.” to “Application requirements used under this section are as outlined and required in Section 770.4.”. |
| 730.5 | [p. 700-5] | In heading change “Standards” to “Standard” and “As outlined and required by Section 770.5.” to “The standard of review used under this section is as outlined and required in Section 770.5.”. |
| 730.6 | [p. 700-6] | Change “As outlined and required by Section 770.6.” to “Project completion requirements used under this section are as outlined and required in Section 770.6.”. |
| 730.7 | [p. 700-6] | Change “As outlined and required by Section 770.7.” to “Applicability of approval requirements used under this section is as outlined and required in Section 770.7.”. |
| 740. | [p. 700-7] | Change “WIND ENERGY CONVERSION SYSTEMS (WECSS)” to “WIND ENERGY CONVERSION SYSTEMS”. |
| 740.1 | [p. 700-7] | Change “0.75 times” to “three-quarters (0.75) times”. |

| | | |
|---------|-------------|---|
| 740.4 | [p. 700-7] | Change “A.” to “(1)” and “B.” to “(2)” and remove indent before last sentence. |
| 740.5 | [p. 700-7] | Add heading after 740.5 to read “Conformance to Electromagnetic Interference Regulations”. |
| 740.6 | [p. 700-8] | Add heading after 740.6 to read “Noise Level Standards” and “one hundred feet” to “one hundred (100) feet” and “30 mph” to “thirty (30) miles-per-hour”. |
| 740.9 | [p. 700-8] | Change “Section 1030. of this bylaw” to “Section 1030. of this Bylaw”. |
| 750. | [p. 700-9] | Change “AASHTO A Policy on Geometric Design of Highways and Streets, 1984, or” to “A Policy on Geometric Design of Highways and Streets, dated 1984, from the American Association of State Highway Transportation Officials (AASHTO), or”. |
| 760.3 | [p. 700-10] | Change “162 square feet of area — (typically 9’ x 18’)” to “one hundred sixty-two (162) square feet of area [typically nine (9) feet by eighteen (18) feet]”. |
| 760.4 | [p. 700-10] | Change ‘two inches (2’)’ to ‘two (2) inches’ and “40 square feet” to “forty (40) square feet” and “five (5%) percent” to “five percent (5%)” and “25 or more” to “twenty-five (25) or more”. |
| 760.6 | [p. 700-11] | Change “clubs, recreation” to “clubs, and recreation” and “1 space for every three” to “1 space for every 3” and “1.5 space per boat” to “1.5 spaces per boat”. |
| 760.7.A | [p. 700-12] | Change “six feet (6’)” to “six (6) feet”. |
| 760.7.B | [p. 700-12] | Change “Section 750. of this bylaw” to “Section 750. of this Bylaw” and “twenty feet (20’)” to “twenty (20) feet” and “one driveway” to “one (1) driveway” and “one hundred and twenty feet (120’)” to “one hundred and twenty (120) feet”. |
| 760.7.C | [p. 700-12] | Change “two hundred feet (200’)” to “two hundred (200) feet” (THREE TIMES) and “one driveway” to “one (1) driveway” and “one additional” to “one (1) additional”. |
| 770.4 | [p. 700-14] | Change “1/4 mile” to “one-quarter (1/4) mile” and “If the multiple sheets are used, they shall be accompanied by an index sheet indicating the information may be submitted on separate sheets for purposes of clarity. If the multiple sheets are used, they shall be accompanied by an index sheet indicating the information presented on the area encompassed by each sheet.” to “If the multiple |

sheets are used, they shall be accompanied by an index sheet indicating the information presented on the area encompassed by each sheet.” and “three sides” to “three (3) sides”.

- 770.4.G [p. 700-15] Change “Flood Plain and Watershed Protection District, the Flood Insurance District” to “Flood Plain and Watershed Protection district, the Flood Insurance district”.
- 770.4.H [p. 700-15] Change “rights of way” to “rights-of-way” and “person/party” to “person or entity”.
- 770.4.Q [p. 700-16] Change “Water Resources Protection District” to “Water Resources Protection district” and “Section 510 of this Zoning Bylaw” to “Section 510. of this Bylaw” and “on or off-site” to “on- or off-site”.
780. [p. 700-19] Add heading “780.1 Criteria For Review” before paragraph that starts “Special permits for common driveways”
- 780(.1) [new] Change “General Laws, Chapter 40A, S9” to “Massachusetts General Laws, Chapter 40A, Section 9” and “Scituate Zoning By-Laws, S770” to “Section 770. of this Bylaw” and re-designate paragraph numbers from “1.” through “6.” to “A.” through “F.”.
- 780(.1.A) [new] Change “S610.2.D” to “Section 610.2.D of this Bylaw”.
- 780(.1.B) [new] Change “S610.2.D” to “Section 610.2.D of this Bylaw”.
- 780(.1.C) [new] Change “three lots” to “three (3) lots”.
- 780(.1.D) [new] Change “S610.2.D.” to “Section 610.2.D of this Bylaw”.
- 780(.1.E) [new] Change “Section 770” to “Section 770. of this Bylaw”.
810. [p. 800-1] Change “BUILDINGS AND USES ALREADY IN EXISTENCE” to “Buildings and Uses Already in Existence”.
820. [p. 800-1] Change “CHANGE OF A NON-CONFORMING USE” to “Change of a Non-conforming Use”.
830. [p. 800-1] Change “REPAIR AND RESTORATION OF A NON-CONFORMITY USE” to “Repair and Restoration of a Non-conforming Use” and “Provided applications for all permits necessary for the repair, reconstruction or restoration of the non-conforming building, structure or use has” to “If applications for all permits necessary for the repair,

| | | |
|--------|-------------|--|
| | | reconstruction or restoration of the non-conforming building, structure or use have” and “all period of time” to “all periods of time”. |
| 910.1 | [p. 900-1] | Add heading after 910.1 to read “Building Permits”. |
| 910.2 | [p. 900-1] | Add heading after 910.2 to read “Occupancy Permits”. |
| 920.1 | [p. 900-1] | Add heading after 920.1 to read “Procedure”. |
| 920.2 | [p. 900-1] | Add heading after 920.2 to read “Appeal of Decision of Building Commissioner”. |
| 930.1 | [p. 900-2] | Add heading after 930.1 to read “Fines” and change “twenty-five (25) dollars” to “twenty-five dollars (\$25)”. |
| 930.2 | [p. 900-2] | Add heading after 930.2 to read “Recovery”. |
| 930.3 | [p. 900-2] | Add heading after 930.3 to read “Procedure”. |
| 940. | [p. 900-3] | Change “Zoning Bylaw” to “Bylaw”. |
| 1010. | [p. 1000-1] | Change “ESTABLISHMENT” to “Establishment”. |
| 1020. | [p. 1000-1] | Change “POWERS” to “Powers”. |
| 1020.1 | [p. 1000-1] | Add heading after 1020.1 to read “Authority to Hear Appeals”. |
| 1020.2 | [p. 1000-1] | Add heading after 1020.2 to read “Authority to Grant Special Permits”. |
| 1020.3 | [p. 1000-1] | Add heading after 1020.3 to read “Authority to Grant Variances”. |
| 1030.1 | [p. 1000-1] | Add heading after 1030.1 to read “Procedure Under Enabling Act”. |
| 1030.2 | [p. 1000-2] | Add heading after 1030.2 to read “Procedure Under Zoning Bylaw”. |
| 1030.3 | [p. 1000-2] | Add heading after 1030.3 to read “Conditions of Approval”. |
| 1030.4 | [p. 1000-3] | Add heading after 1030.4 to read “Procedure for Application Submission”. |
| 1110. | [p. 1100-1] | Change “INVALIDITY” to “Invalidity”. |
| 1120. | [p. 1100-1] | Change “REPEAL OR MODIFICATION” to “Repeal or Modification”. |
| 1210 | [p. 1200-1] | Change “ESTABLISHMENT” to “Establishment”. |
| 1220. | [p. 1200-1] | Change “POWERS” to “Powers”. |
| 1220.1 | [p. 1200-1] | Add heading after 1220.1 to read “Authority to Grant Special Permits” and change “applications for special permits” to “Applications for Special Permits”. |
| 1230 | [p. 1200-1] | Change “PROCEDURE” to “Procedure” and redesignate paragraph numbers from “1.” through “3.” to “A.” through “C.”. |

UNANIMOUS

APPROVED, EXCEPT that the following changes to definitions made in

article 19 are DELETED and DISAPPROVED:

Under LOT FRONTAGE, change “one motor” to “one (1) motor” and under PARKING SPACE, change “MGL Ch. 41, Sec. 81L” to “Massachusetts General Laws, Chapter 41, Section 81L”.

March 27, 1995, Jonathan A. Abbott, Assistant Attorney General

1

ARTICLE 20. GENERAL BY-LAWS/DUMPING INTO RIVERS, CREEKS & CHANNELS

To see if the Town will vote to amend the General By-Laws by adding thereto the following By-Law:

DUMPING INTO RIVERS, CREEKS AND CHANNELS

No person shall throw or place any refuse, paper, trash, glass, nails, tacks, wire, bottlers, cans, yard trash, concrete, earthen fill, garbage containers, or litter or other debris in any ditch, stream, river, or retention basin that regularly or periodically carries surface water run-off. Any person(s) who deposits any of the above shall remove it or cause it to be removed immediately.

Persons violating this By-Law shall be subject to a fine of \$300.00. Each day any violation of this By-Law continues shall be regarded as a new and separate offense. The penalties provided by the By-Law shall be cumulative and not exclusive.

VOTED to amend the General By-Laws by adding thereto the following By-Law:

30771 DUMPING INTO RIVERS, CREEKS AND CHANNELS

No person shall otherwise then as permitted by law throw or place any refuse, paper, trash, glass, nails, tacks, wire, bottlers, cans, yard trash, concrete, earthen fill, garbage containers, or litter or other debris in any ditch, stream, river, or retention basin that regularly or periodically carries surface water run-off. Any person(s) who deposits any of the above shall remove it or cause it to be removed immediately.

Persons violating this By-Law shall be subject to a fine of \$300.00. Each day any violation of this By-Law continues shall be regarded as a new and separate offense. The penalties provided by the By-Law shall be cumulative and not exclusive.

UNANIMOUS

APPROVED March 27, 1995, Jonathan A. Abbott, Assistant Attorney General

ARTICLE 21. GENERAL BY-LAWS/MATERIAL SAFETY DATA

To see if the Town will vote to amend the General By-Laws by adding thereto a by-law requiring businesses to have on premises, material safety data sheets stored in protective containers accessible to the Fire Department at locations determined by the Fire Chief; or take any other action relative thereto.

VOTED to amend the General By-Laws of the Town by adding thereto a new by-law as follows:

30141 Material Safety Data

Businesses that are required by statute to have on-premises material safety data sheets shall have them stored in protective containers accessible to the Fire Department at locations determined by the Fire Chief.

UNANIMOUS

APPROVED March 27, 1995, Jonathan A. Abbott, Assistant Attorney General

ARTICLE 22. GENERAL BY-LAWS/KEY BOXES

To see if the Town will vote to amend the General By-Laws by adding thereto a by-law requiring business to provide and install key boxes as determined by the Fire Chief in order to gain access during emergency situations. This By-Law shall affect only new or substantially renovated construction (over 50% assessed valuation); or take any other action relative thereto.

VOTED to amend the General By-Laws of the Town by adding thereto a new by-law as follows:

30142 Key Boxes

New businesses or businesses undergoing substantial renovations (over 50% of assessed valuation) shall provide and install key boxes approved by the Fire Chief in order to gain access during emergency situations.

UNANIMOUS

APPROVED March 27, 1995, Jonathan A. Abbott, Assistant Attorney General

ARTICLE 23. GENERAL BY-LAWS/CRIMINAL DISPOSITION

To see if the Town will vote to amend the General By-Laws Section 10230, Criminal and Non-Criminal Disposition of By-Law violations to clarify said by-law and to provide for penalties, therefor; or take whatever action relative thereto.

VOTED to amend Section 10230B of the General By-laws to read as follows (new text is underlined):

B. NON-CRIMINAL DISPOSITION

Any provision of these by-laws, and any rule or regulation of a town officer, board or department, the violation of which is subject to a specific monetary fine or penalty, may, in the discretion of the town official who is the enforcing person and as an alternative to initiating criminal proceedings, be enforced in the manner provided in Section 21D of Chapter 40 of the General Laws, as the same now is or may hereafter be amended or supplemented. The term “enforcing person” shall mean the town official, if any, specifically designated in any Chapter, Section or provision of these by-laws, and any such rule or regulation, as being responsible for enforcing the same. In addition, the term “enforcing person” shall mean, with respect to any violation of any provision of these by-laws and whether or not specifically so designated, any police officer of the town. The noncriminal disposition method may also be used pursuant to this bylaw for violations of any rule or regulation of any municipal officer, board or department listed below, the violation or offense of which is subject to a specific penalty. Without intending to limit the generality of the foregoing, it is the intention of this provision that the following bylaws and rules and regulations are to be included within the scope of this bylaw, that the specific penalties, as listed here, shall apply in such cases and that, in addition to police officers, who shall in all cases be considered enforcing person for the purposes of this provision, the municipal positions, or person serving the functions of the same, shall also be enforcing persons for such violations or offenses. Each day on which any violation or offense exists shall be deemed to be a separate violation or offense. Nothing contained herein shall be deemed to require the use of the noncriminal disposition method. At the option of the appropriate enforcing person, criminal and/or civil action may also be utilized.

Any specific monetary fine or penalty that is set forth in any provision of these by-laws for the violation of same shall be considered to apply only to a non-criminal disposition of such violation, and shall not be construed as a limitation upon the monetary penalty recoverable through criminal proceedings.

| <u>CITE</u> | <u>PROVISION (ENFORCING PERSON)</u> | <u>PENALTY</u> |
|----------------------|---|----------------|
| <u>Section 30350</u> | <u>HOUSING STANDARDS</u> <u>(Director of Public Health &</u> <u>Personnel as designated by Director</u> <u>of Public Health)</u> | <u>\$20.00</u> |

| | | |
|---------------------------------|---|----------------|
| <u>Section 30700</u> | <u>WETLANDS PROTECTION BY-LAW</u> <u>(Conservation Agent)</u> | <u>\$50.00</u> |
| | <u>BOARD OF HEALTH REGULATIONS</u> <u>(Director of Public Health &</u> <u>Personnel as designated by the</u> <u>Director of Public Health)</u> | <u>\$25.00</u> |
| <u>Sections 920.1 & 930</u> | <u>ZONING BYLAWS</u> <u>(Building Commissioner and his Assistants)</u> | <u>\$25.00</u> |

C. SEVERABILITY CLAUSE

If any provision of this law is declared unconstitutional, invalid or illegal by a court, agency or body of competent jurisdiction, the offending provision shall be deemed stricken and shall not affect the validity of the remaining provisions.

UNANIMOUS

APPROVED March 27, 1995, Jonathan A. Abbott, Assistant Attorney General

ARTICLE 24. GENERAL BY-LAWS: GENERAL HOUSEKEEPING

To see if the Town will vote to amend the General By-Laws in Parts 1 through 3 by correcting minor errors in spelling, grammar and/or punctuation, by correcting minor drafting errors or by enacting other minor changes in accordance with the recommendations of the Special By-Law Review commission; complete text filed at the Town Clerk's office; or take any other action relative thereto.

VOTED to indefinitely postpone action on Article 24.

UNANIMOUS

ARTICLE 25. PERC TEST RESTRICTION

To see if the Town will vote to amend the Town's General By-Laws by adding thereto a new paragraph restricting all perc tests to be conducted during the months of March and April only.

VOTED to indefinitely postpone action on Article 25.

UNANIMOUS

The meeting dissolved at 9:30 P.M.

ANNUAL TOWN ELECTION

APRIL 1, 1995

| Precinct | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | Totals |
|---|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-------------|
| Moderator (1 Year) | | | | | | | |
| Blanks | 61 | 61 | 68 | 61 | 69 | 48 | 368 |
| William H. Ohrenberger, III | 294 | 281 | 269 | 234 | 311 | 216 | 1605 |
| All Others | 1 | | 4 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 7 |
| Selectman at Large (3 Years) | | | | | | | |
| Blanks | 69 | 71 | 62 | 61 | 74 | 58 | 395 |
| Joseph P. Norton | 286 | 271 | 277 | 234 | 306 | 202 | 1576 |
| All Others | 1 | | 2 | 1 | | 5 | 9 |
| Selectman District a (3 Years) | | | | | | | |
| Blanks | 111 | | 92 | | 107 | | 310 |
| Donald W. Brown | 240 | | 243 | | 273 | | 756 |
| All Others | 5 | | 6 | | | | 11 |
| Assessor (1 Year) to Fill Vacancy | | | | | | | |
| Blanks | 122 | 106 | 116 | 103 | 105 | 88 | 640 |
| Leo McNiff | 234 | 236 | 222 | 191 | 275 | 173 | 1331 |
| All Others | | | 3 | 2 | | 4 | 9 |
| Assessor (3 Years) | | | | | | | |
| Blanks | 117 | 107 | 118 | 94 | 116 | 93 | 645 |
| Robert E. Brooks | 238 | 235 | 220 | 201 | 264 | 169 | 1327 |
| All Others | 1 | | 3 | 1 | | 3 | 8 |
| School Committee at Large (3 Years) | | | | | | | |
| Blanks | 3 | 3 | 4 | 8 | 3 | 3 | 24 |
| Robert D. Feeney | 120 | 148 | 124 | 114 | 123 | 88 | 717 |
| Marguerite T. Soccorso | 233 | 191 | 210 | 174 | 254 | 174 | 1236 |
| All Others | | | 3 | | | | 3 |
| School Committee District B (3 Years) | | | | | | | |
| Blanks | | 91 | | 95 | | 77 | 263 |
| Charles F. Field, Jr. | | 251 | | 201 | | 184 | 636 |
| All Others | | | | | | 4 | 4 |
| Planning Board District A (1 Year) to Fill Vacancy | | | | | | | |
| Blanks | 94 | | 97 | | 108 | | 299 |
| Carol S. Dunphy | 262 | | 237 | | 272 | | 771 |
| ALL OTHERS | | | 7 | | | | 7 |

1

Planning Board at Large (3 Years)

| | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-------------|
| Blanks | 112 | 104 | 117 | 110 | 111 | 101 | 655 |
| Peter Kelly-Detwiler | 242 | 238 | 218 | 186 | 269 | 163 | 1316 |
| All Others | 2 | | 6 | | | 1 | 9 |

Planning Board District B (3 Years)

| | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|------------|
| Blanks | | 41 | | 44 | | 35 | 120 |
| Alfred Avila | | 112 | | 131 | | 100 | 343 |
| Ann B. Burbine | | 189 | | 121 | | 129 | 439 |
| All Others | | | | | | 1 | 1 |

Library Trustee (One) (2 Years) to Fill Vacancy

| | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|------------|
| Blanks | 91 | 90 | 98 | 72 | 80 | 78 | 509 |
| Mark Andrew Dirksmeier | 141 | 115 | 124 | 71 | 164 | 73 | 688 |
| Richard E. Sherrell | 123 | 137 | 116 | 152 | 136 | 111 | 775 |
| All Others | 1 | | 3 | 1 | | 3 | 8 |

Library Trustee (Two) (3 Years)

| | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-------------|
| Blanks | 275 | 227 | 253 | 232 | 268 | 208 | 1463 |
| Margaret H. Turner | 207 | 222 | 199 | 168 | 224 | 171 | 1191 |
| Nicole Fortier | 117 | 128 | 119 | 90 | 108 | 61 | 623 |
| Jody B. McDonough | 113 | 107 | 104 | 101 | 160 | 90 | 675 |
| All Others | | | 7 | 1 | | | 8 |

Housing Authority (5 Years)

| | | | | | | | |
|------------------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-------------|
| Blanks | 88 | 89 | 102 | 80 | 98 | 69 | 526 |
| Malcolm F. Hall | 268 | 253 | 235 | 216 | 282 | 195 | 1449 |
| All Others | | | 4 | | | 1 | 5 |

| | | | | | | | |
|-------------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-------------|
| Total Vote | 356 | 342 | 341 | 296 | 380 | 265 | 1980 |
|-------------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-------------|

Total Vote District A 1077

Total Vote District B 903

Registered Voters 11811

Percentage Voting 0.1676

SPECIAL TOWN MEETING
APRIL 24, 1995
CONTINUED TO MAY 1, 1995

1

The Special Town Meeting was convened at the Scituate High School Gymnasium, 606 Chief Justice Cushing Way on Monday, April 24, 1995 at 7:00 P.M. with Moderator William H. Ohrenberger, III presiding.

The meeting was continued until Monday May 1, 1995 because of safety factors created by the unprecedented attendance of well over 2500 voters.

Arrangements were made to accomodate the large number expected to attend the adjourned Special Town Meeting. Satellite rooms were setup in the small gynasium, the auditorium, cafeteria A and cafeteria B.

The Special Town Meeting reconvened at the Scituate High School Gymnasium, 606 Chief Justice Cushing Way on Monday, May 1, 1995 at 7:00 P.M. with Moderator William H. Ohrenberger, III presiding.

A quorum of 200 was declared present and the meeting was called to order at 7:15 P.M. by the Moderator.

The Pledge of Allegiance to the flag was led by Scituate Boy Scout Troop #95 Color Guard.

The invocation was given by Rev. Wallace Cedarleaf.

Peter D. Leavitt was appointed Deputy Moderator by Unanimous vote.

The Deputy Moderator was sworn in by Barbara J. Maffucci, Town Clerk.

The following checkers were sworn in by the Town Clerk:

| | | | |
|----------------|-------------------|-----------------|---------------|
| Beatrice Brady | Elizabeth Burbank | Virginia Drew | Emily Finnie |
| Marie Ford | Alice Kelley | Joan McCafferty | Marilyn Ojala |
| Anne Torrey | Amy Wilder | Jane Wilder | |

VOTED to dispense with the reading of the call of the Meeting and Return of Service having been examined by the Moderator and found to be in order and to waive the reading of the separate articles of the warrant at this time.

UNANIMOUS VOTE

The meeting was turned over to the Deputy Moderator Peter D. Leavitt by Moderator William H. Ohrenberger, III.

The rules of the meeting were explained by the Deputy Moderator.

The following Assistant Deputy Moderators were sworn in by the Town Clerk:
John Y. Brady Maureen Hurley Robert B. McGilvray Christopher R. Sullivan

The following tellers were sworn in by the Town Clerk:

| | | | |
|----------------------|------------------|-----------------|----------------|
| Fred Dauphinee | Richard Travers | George Kelly | Ethel Wheatley |
| Christopher Mirarchi | Richard Coan | Gerry McCarthy | Peter Toppan |
| Jacqueline Leach | Paul Ohrenberger | Oliver Woodburn | Patricia Goss |
| Robert Barbary | George Geddry | James Sullivan | Ray Sylvester |
| Mary Jane Sylvester | Peg Walsh | Rosemary Dobie | John Green |
| | Matthew Brown | Mark DeLorenzo | |

The following articles were read and acted upon:

ARTICLE 1

To see if the Town will vote to support the restoration of the Greenbush Line.

MOVED to support the restoration of the Greenbush Line.

YES 798
NO 1163

ARTICLE 2

To see if the Town will vote to direct the Board of Selectmen to petition the Legislature to hold a special election under the provisions of Mass. General Laws, Chapter 53, Section 18A, to determine the will of the people as regards the restoration of the Greenbush Branch of the Old Colony Railroad, said referendum question to read:

“Do you favor restoration of the Greenbush Branch of the Old Colony Railroad Line which would provide commuter rail service from the South Shore to Boston along the existing railbed from Braintree, Weymouth, Hingham, Cohasset and Scituate?”

or take any other action relative thereto.

MOVED to direct the Board of Selectmen to petition the Legislature to hold a special election under the provisions of Mass. General Laws, Chapter 53, Section 18A, to determine the will of the people as regards the restoration of the Greenbush Branch of the Old Colony Railroad, said referendum question to read:

“Do you favor restoration of the Greenbush Branch of the Old Colony Railroad Line which would provide commuter rail service from the South Shore to Boston along the existing

railbed from Braintree, Weymouth, Hingham, Cohasset and Scituate?"

YES 541
NO 1036

1

ARTICLE 3

To see if the Town will vote to advise the Board of Selectmen to do everything in their power to stop the train from being built through Scituate.

VOTED to indefinitely postpone.

ARTICLE 4

To see if the Town will vote to advise the Board of Selectmen to establish the Greenbush right of way for recreational use only.

VOTED to indefinitely postpone.

The meeting dissolved at 9:30 P.M.

A Personal Note from the Town Clerk

I want to extend a special thank you to everyone involved in the smooth running of the Special Town Meeting May 1, 1995. The logistics included a great deal of effort and cooperation among the many departments in Town government, as well as the many residents who volunteered their time and energy.

Most people do not realize the amount of work involved in organizing a Town Meeting, especially a meeting to accommodate the attendance of Monday night's meeting. All residents of Scituate, regardless of their stand on the restoration of the Greenbush Line of the railroad, should appreciate the efforts put forth by many individuals.

The Board of Selectmen, Town Administrator, Moderator, Deputy Moderator, Department of Public Works, Building Inspector, Police Department, Fire Department and School Department were all involved in the orderly conduct of the Special Town Meeting. We had many residents who volunteered as assistant moderators and tellers for the satellite rooms. The Scituate High School Drama Club provided baby sitting and also provided volunteer guides to assist the voters as they checked in for the meeting.

Finally a special thank you to the voters of Scituate who attended the meeting and conducted themselves in a superior manner although there were extremely volatile emotional feelings involved.

SPECIAL TOWN MEETING OCTOBER 2, 1995

The Special Town Meeting was convened at the Scituate High School Gymnasium, 606 Chief Justice Cushing Way on Monday, October 2, 1995 at 7:00 P.M. with Moderator William H. Ohrenberger, III presiding.

A quorum of 200 was declared present and the meeting was called to order at 7:20 P.M. by the Moderator. Attendance was 319.

The Pledge of Allegiance to the flag was led by Scituate Boy Scout Troop # 5.

The invocation was given by Rev. Wallace Cedarleaf.

Peter D. Leavitt was appointed Deputy Moderator by Unanimous vote.

The Deputy Moderator was sworn in by Barbara J. Maffucci, Town Clerk.

The following checkers were sworn in by Barbara J. Maffucci, Town Clerk:

| | | | |
|----------------|----------------|------------------|--------------|
| Beatrice Brady | Rosemary Dobie | Virginia Drew | Emily Finnie |
| | Marie Ford | Eleanor Waterman | |

The following tellers were sworn in by the Town Clerk:

| | | | |
|----------------|----------------------|------------------|----------------|
| Fred Dauphinee | George Jeddry | Kevin Gardner | Robert Barbary |
| Chris Mirarchi | Christopher Sullivan | Peter Toppan | George Kelly |
| | Richard Travers | Paul Ohrenberger | |

VOTED to dispense with the reading of the call of the Meeting and Return of Service having been examined by the Moderator and found to be in order and to waive the reading of the separate articles of the warrant at this time.

UNANIMOUS VOTE

State Representative Frank Hynes was recognized.

The rules of the Meeting were explained by the Moderator.

The following articles were read and acted upon:

1. ZONING BY-LAW AMENDMENT/SECTION 420.2E
2. JENKINS SCHOOL/TAKING
3. JENKINS SCHOOL/RENOVATIONS
4. NORTH SCITUATE TRAFFIC STUDY
5. GENERAL BY-LAWS/SKATEBOARDING

ARTICLE 1

ZONING BY-LAW AMENDMENT/SECTION 420.2E

To see if the Town will vote to amend Section 420.2E of the Town's Zoning By-Laws so as to include among the special permit uses in the Residential Districts, commercial tennis, swim, or health facilities or any combination thereof; or take any other action relative thereto.

1

VOTED to amend the Zoning By-Laws, Section 420.2E by adding thereto the following:

“or commercial swimming facility, on a minimum lot of six (6) acres, including tennis and/or fitness facility”

YES 258

NO 52

APPROVED November 7, 1995, Jonathan A. Abbott, Assistant Attorney General

ARTICLE 2

JENKINS SCHOOL/TAKING

To see if the Town will vote to transfer from Free Cash \$220,000 to be added to funds appropriated under Article 13 of the 1992 Annual Town Meeting; or take any other action relative thereto.

VOTED TO INDEFINITELY POSTPONE

UNANIMOUS

ARTICLE 3

JENKINS SCHOOL/RENOVATIONS

To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate \$40,000 for renovations to the Jenkins School; or take any other action relative thereto.

VOTED to transfer from Free Cash \$40,000 for renovations to the Jenkins School.

YES

UNANIMOUS

ARTICLE 4

NORTH SCITUATE/TRAFFIC STUDY

To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate \$20,000 to do a traffic study, including conceptual designs and cost estimates of the North Scituate business area; or take any other action relative thereto.

VOTED to transfer from Free Cash \$20,000 to do a traffic study, including

conceptual designs and cost estimates of the North Scituate business area.

YES

UNANIMOUS

ARTICLE 5

GENERAL BY-LAWS/SKATEBOARDING

To see if the Town will vote to amend its General By-Laws by adding thereto a new By-Law regulating the use of skateboards; or take any other action relative thereto.

VOTED to amend the Town's General By-Laws by adding to Section 30150C the following By- Law:

SKATEBOARDS ON PUBLIC WAYS, ETC.

Skateboards on Public Highways, etc.

No person shall operate, attempt to operate or cause to suffer to be operated on or attempted to be operated by a person for whose conduct he is legally liable, a skateboard, as hereinafter defined, anywhere in the business district of Scituate Harbor or North Scituate Village.

Definition

For the purpose of this Article, "skateboard" shall mean any wheeled vehicle intended and designed to be propelled by foot with one foot on the vehicle at the moment of initial propulsion.

Penalty

Any person convicted of a violation of this Article shall be liable to a penalty of not more than Twenty-five (\$25) Dollars.

YES 145

NO 55

APPROVED November 7, 1995, Jonathan A. Abbott, Assistant Attorney General

The meeting dissolved at 9:05 P.M.

BIRTHS RECORDED IN SCITUATE 1995

| <i>DATE</i> | <i>NAME</i> | <i>NAME OF PARENTS</i> |
|-------------|-------------------------------|---|
| Jan 1 | Anne Marie Coons | Joseph and Anne Coons |
| Jan 3 | Tarran Joseph O'Toole | Terrence O'Toole and Allison Berry-O'Toole |
| Jan 6 | Francesca Isabella Corsaro | Stephen and Tamera Corsaro |
| Jan 6 | Melissa Kelly | Paul and Donna Kelly |
| Jan 9 | Madeline Marie Lewis | John, Jr. and Rebecca Lewis |
| Jan 15 | Justice Eric Trask | James Rucidlo and Ginette Trask |
| Jan 15 | Bradford James Slocum, Jr. | Bradford and Charlene Slocum |
| Jan 18 | Evan Robert Jastremski | Gerald and Corene Jastremski |
| Jan 18 | Colin Francis Quinn | Robert and Megan Quinn |
| Jan 18 | Christopher Andrew Kelly | Brian and Tracey Kelly |
| Jan 22 | Derrick Leslie Radigan | Richard and Kellie Radigan |
| Jan 25 | Tyler Ian Quinn | Mark Quinn and Julie Beresford |
| Jan 27 | Emily Lorraine Richard | Dana and Jana Richard |
| Jan 27 | Michelle Elizabeth Hart | Daniel and Elizabeth Hart |
| Jan 29 | Michael James Bulman | Michael and Carol Bulman |
| Feb 1 | Bridget Mary Burke | Michael and Ellen Burke |
| Feb 1 | Megan Elizabeth Fitzpatrick | Kenneth and Elizabeth Fitzpatrick |
| Feb 3 | Jillian Elizabeth Hutt | Peter and Nancy Hutt |
| Feb 6 | Caroline Joy McCarthy | Christopher and Dorothy McCarthy |
| Feb 10 | Joel Matthew Boud | Timothy Kilby and Joanne Bearce |
| Feb 11 | Aaron Anthony Cardoso Lopes | William Lopes and Maria Cardoso-Lopes |
| Feb 13 | Shanon Margaret Davis | Mark and Mary Davis |
| Feb 14 | John Edward Ralston V | John, IV and Paula Ralston |
| Feb 15 | Robert James Corbin, III | Robert, Jr. and Janet Corbin |
| Feb 17 | Benjamin Russell Garman | Matthew and Arcely Garman |
| Feb 17 | Brandon Alexander D. Kummer | Jurg and Denise Kummer |
| Feb 17 | Zoe Grace Ryan | Lawrence and Michelle Ryan |
| Feb 21 | Olivia Marie Ryder | Paul and Pamela Ryder |
| Feb 22 | Joseph Peter Daileader | Mark and Susan Daileader |
| Feb 22 | Hannah Maria Pasqualucci | Robert and Kim Pasqualucci |
| Feb 23 | Alexandra Elizabeth Leaverton | Gary and Paula Leaverton |
| Feb 24 | Margaret Mary Redmond | William and Therese Redmond |
| Feb 24 | Kelly Alice Martin | Peter and Linda Martin |
| Feb 27 | Patrick Francis Doyle | Glenn and Karen Doyle |
| Feb 28 | Brian Corbett Madeira | Carlos and Donna Madeira |
| Feb 28 | Molly Mahoney King | Robert and Paula King |
| Mar 4 | Haylee Lynn Rogers | John and Mary Rogers |

| | | |
|--------|-----------------------------|---|
| Mar 5 | Daniel James Lynch | Daniel and Susan Lynch |
| Mar 6 | April Edythe-May Stover | William, III and Robin Stover |
| Mar 7 | Joseph Cameron Koelsch | Douglas and Lori Koelsch |
| Mar 8 | Henry Jones Short Young | James and Priscilla Young |
| Mar 8 | Cara Elizabeth Gaziano | Frank and Mary Ellen Gaziano |
| Mar 9 | Colleen Kimberly McClelland | Robert, Jr. and Kimberly McClelland |
| Mar 10 | Katherine Walker Black | John and Gail Black |
| Mar 13 | Kelsey Anne Lynch | Michael and Monique Lynch |
| Mar 14 | Austen James O'Neill | Michael and Susan O'Neill |
| Mar 15 | Michelle Lynn DiStefano | Edmund and Kari DiStefano |
| Mar 15 | Luke John Fleury | David and Amy Fleury |
| Mar 15 | Shannon Ryan Beveridge | Bruce and Maureen Beveridge |
| Mar 16 | Mariah Joy Nowland | Matthew and Kebbi Nowland |
| Mar 16 | Katherine Grace | Matthew and Kebbi Nowland |
| Mar 19 | Daniel Edward Buckley | Stephen and Beth Buckley |
| Mar 21 | Edmond Kenny Nolan | Daniel and Lauren Nolan |
| Mar 27 | Dante Sacchitella | Christopher and Marita Sacchitella |
| Mar 29 | Luke Thomas O'Malley | Thomas and Marianne O'Malley |
| Apr 1 | Andrew James Fiddler | Edward Fiddler and Marie Diaz |
| Apr 3 | Gregory Russell Logue | Richard and Chris-Anne Logue |
| Apr 4 | Matthew John Fitzmaurice | John and Kerri Fitzmaurice |
| Apr 5 | Michael Allen Varner | Christopher Varner and Catherine Croisant-Varner |
| Apr 6 | Steven Michael Crowley | Michael and Vicki Crowley |
| Apr 8 | Thomas Pina Bulu III | Thomas, Jr. and Heidi Bulu |
| Apr 14 | Patricia Jayne Gerbis | Harold, Jr. and Jennifer Gerbis |
| Apr 16 | Edward Wells Huntington II | Michael and Carolyn Huntington |
| Apr 17 | Alyssa Meg McWilliams | Robert and Virginia McWilliams |
| Apr 17 | Devin Elizabeth Clark | Jerome and Elizabeth Clark |
| Apr 18 | Erin Ann Touhey | Mark and Nancy Touhey |
| Apr 19 | Grady Maynard Comeau | Christopher and Katherine Comeau |
| Apr 22 | Matthew Paul Flanagan | Paul and Martha Flanagan |
| Apr 24 | Kathryn Elizabeth Hewitt | Brian and Kathleen Hewitt |
| Apr 25 | Shannon Ariel Martin | J. Edmund and Kathleen Martin |
| Apr 28 | Benjamin Lockwood Antenore | Paul and Nancy Antenore |
| Apr 28 | Elizabeth McCarthy Smyth | Patrick and Sandra Smyth |
| Apr 28 | Bianca Elke Brueckner | Stephan and Deborah Brueckner |
| Apr 28 | Beorn Stefan Brueckner | Stephan and Deborah Brueckner |
| Apr 28 | Eleanor DeChiara Quenzer | Neal Quenzer and Deborah DeChiara-Quenzer |
| Apr 29 | Daniel Alfred Versace | Michael and Denise Versace |
| Apr 30 | Andrew Martin Ayotte | Douglas and Karen Ayotte |
| May 1 | Ethan Samuel Dunlap | Timothy and Holly Dunlap |

| | | |
|---------|------------------------------|--|
| May 2 | Shea Patrick McCarthy | Kevin and Susan McCarthy |
| May 10 | Francesca Marie Magistro | Frederick and Linda Magistro |
| May 17 | Cal Tyler Pettinelli | Darryl and Deborah Pettinelli |
| May 18 | Angelina Francesca Galluzzo | John and Donna Galluzzo |
| May 19 | Chandler Kelley Devlin | Paul, Jr. and Myla Devlin |
| May 23 | Christopher Charles Deangelo | Robert and Susan Deangelo |
| May 24 | Chelsey Leigh Riccardi | Anthony and Helen Riccardi |
| May 24 | Christopher Hynes Adams | Daniel and Jennifer Adams |
| May 25 | Mackenzie Anne Marcia | Peter Marcia and Kimberly Carvelli-Marcia |
| May 29 | Drew Philip Caliendo | Philip and Susanne Caliendo |
| May 30 | Joseph Daniel Sweeney | James and Cynthia Sweeney |
| May 30 | Graeme Christopher Burke | Kelly and Beth Burke |
| May 30 | Matthew Anthony Gentile | Mark and Cathy Gentile |
| May 31 | Jonathan Sawyer Brooks | Daniel and Karen Brooks |
| May 31 | Robert Hamilton Brooks | Daniel and Karen Brooks |
| May 31 | Anna Kathleen Smith | Timothy Smith and Lisa Cronin-Smith |
| May 31 | Connor Ruffner Horgan | John Horgan and Donna Ruffner |
| May 31 | Trevor Ruffner Horgan | John Horgan and Donna Ruffner |
| Jun 1 | Ashley May Avila | Alfred and Marsha Avila |
| Jun 1 | William Gordon Curry | Sean and Sharon Curry |
| Jun 4 | Matthew Ryan Wittbrodt | Bruce and Martha Wittbrodt |
| Jun 4 | Nicholas James Walker | Richard Walker and Christine Clifford-Walker |
| Jun 5 | Erika Leigh Schwartz | Paul and Kristen Schwartz |
| Jun 6 | Madeline Rose Vazza | Michael and Deborah Vazza |
| Jun 10 | Emily Honor Law | Michael and Grace Law |
| Jun 12 | Sean Patrick Patterson | Charles, Jr. and Judith Patterson |
| Jun 13 | Jason Andrew Clark | Andrew and Suzanne Clark |
| June 13 | Mallory Michele Smith | Douglas Smith and Michele Morrissey Smith |
| Jun 18 | Aedan Streeter Roake | Brian and Abby Roake |
| Jun 19 | Nina Marie Pillsbury | Robert, Jr. and Mary Pillsbury |
| Jun 19 | Daniel Leonard Palmer | Leonard and Laurie Palmer |
| Jun 21 | Audrey Elizabeth Hoffman | Mark and Susan Hoffman |
| Jun 22 | Nicholas Marc Malatesta | Marc and Karen Malatesta |
| Jun 24 | Olivia Maye Branton | William and Ann Branton |
| Jun 24 | Elizabeth Daly Doherty | Daniel and Mary Doherty |
| Jun 25 | Zachary Edwin Koziel | Richard and Patricia Koziel |
| Jun 26 | Cormac O'Halloran | Peter O'Halloran and Suzanne Verme |
| Jun 28 | Rebecca Lois Foote | Eric and Cheryl Foote |
| Jun 30 | Brendan Patrick Ford | Patrick and Rebecca Ford |

| | | |
|--------|--------------------------------------|--|
| Jun 30 | Lindsay Irene Zappolo | Gregory and Nancy Zappolo |
| Jul 1 | John Daniel Pinkham | David and Joan Pinkham |
| Jul 7 | Dylan Joseph Collins | Finbarr and Deirdre Collins |
| Jul 10 | Tess Devine Walter | Donald Walter and Beth Ann Malley |
| Jul 13 | Daniella Marie Gibadlo | Donald and Eva Gibadlo |
| Jul 16 | Michela Margaret Doherty | Daniel Doherty and Margaret Sinacola |
| Jul 16 | William Peter Duffey | Brendan and Kathleen Duffey |
| Jul 17 | Marcus Anthony Mosley | Horace and Rachel Mosley |
| Jul 17 | Austin Francis Lyne, III | Austin, Jr. and Patricia Lyne |
| Jul 18 | Sarah Elizabeth Finnegan | Peter and Wendy Finnegan |
| Jul 20 | Jacob Sirkisoon Prescott | Bradford and Fenella Prescott |
| Jul 20 | Teresa Marion Besse | Loring, Jr. and Deborah Besse |
| Jul 22 | Calla Elizabeth Landry Bouchie | Paul Bouchie and Nannette Landry |
| Jul 29 | Christopher Angevine McGillicuddy | Robert McGillicuddy, Jr. and Carla Angevine |
| Aug 1 | Niki Christina Lazaris | George and Kiki Lazaris |
| Aug 2 | Eric Nicholas Troupe | Ralph and Mary Troupe |
| Aug 3 | Briana Marie Trifiro | Paul, Jr. and Lauren Trifiro |
| Aug 4 | Jessica Katherine Sarno | Mark and Deborah Sarno |
| Aug 4 | Melissa Katherine Harris | Shawn and Kathleen Harris |
| Aug 4 | Isabelle Madeline Green | William and Gabrielle Greene |
| Aug 7 | Nicholas Nguyen Martins | Francisco and Huong Martins |
| Aug 8 | Gabriela Elizabeth Lopez | Hector and Kristin Lopez |
| Aug 9 | Nicholas John Shooshan | John Shooshan and Despina Maheras-Shooshan |
| Aug 13 | Joshua Matthew Sogolow | Andrew and Michelle Sogolow |
| Aug 13 | Sheila Wightman Strong | John, III and Mary Strong |
| Aug 15 | Anna Catherine Talbot | John, III and Lisa Talbot |
| Aug 15 | Melissa Anne Gentile | Anthony, Jr. and Barbara Gentile |
| Aug 17 | Jake Alexander Reardon | Michael Reardon and Christine Campbell Reardon |
| Aug 19 | Catherine Lily Waters | Alan and Margaret Waters |
| Aug 19 | David Anthony Garnett | John Furfuro and Michelle Garnett-Furfuro |
| Aug 21 | Colleen Patricia Ford | Andrew and Wendy Ford |
| Aug 21 | Hannah Kathleen Gunville | Robert and Linda Gunville |
| Aug 23 | Jane Mary Polito | Kenneth and Elizabeth Polito |
| Aug 27 | Katelyn Marie Fougere | Robert and De`ra Fougere |
| Aug 28 | Meaghan Josephine McDonough | Thomas and Susan McDonough |
| Aug 29 | Charlotte Marie Carr | Thomas and Margaret Carr |
| Aug 29 | Aisling Rhiannon Carr Dalco | John, Jr. and Theresa Dalco |
| Aug 31 | Emily Fallon Driscoll | Kevin and Kathleen Driscoll |

| | | |
|--------|--------------------------------------|---|
| Aug 31 | Margaret Egan Driscoll | Kevin and Kathleen Driscoll |
| Aug 31 | Miles Tucker Sullivan | Joseph, Jr. and Linda Sullivan |
| Sep 3 | Evan Christopher Winn | Christopher and Christina Winn |
| Sep 10 | Brittany Lee Grimes | Douglas and Marjorie Grimes |
| Sep 12 | Gwendolyn Rebecca Walsh | Joseph and Rebecca Walsh |
| Sep 11 | Michael Kenneth Hoar, Jr. | Michael and Margaret Hoar |
| Sep 15 | Jessilyn Anne Tassini | Steve and Sharon Tassini |
| Sep 17 | Allison Nicole Benkart | Peter and Margaret Benkart |
| Sep 19 | Erik Otto Heine | Karl and Leslie Heine |
| Sep 23 | Haley Lorraine Gaudreau | Robert and Linda Gaudreau |
| Sep 24 | Mary Angela Goulding | Richard, Jr. and Roberta Goulding |
| Sep 28 | Shannon Nicole Eubanks | Richard and Antoinette Eubanks |
| Sep 29 | Eliza Rose Daniels | Andrew and Robin Daniels |
| Sep 29 | Garrett Michael Graham | Christopher and Susan Graham |
| Oct 2 | Trevor Austin Ciessau | Robert and Cynthia Ciessau |
| Oct 4 | Noelle Christine Meers | Robert, Jr. and Karen Meers |
| Oct 5 | Patrick Anthony Wasp | Michael and Antoinette Wasp |
| Oct 6 | Jenni Marie Coppola | William Coppola and Anna Waszczuk-Coppola |
| Oct 10 | Mary Teresa Kensinger | Timothy Kensinger and Suzann Yastrzemski Kensinger |
| Oct 12 | Graham Maxwell Silva | Scott and Lonise Silva |
| Oct 13 | Derek Michael Lersch | Charles and Michele Lersch |
| Oct 13 | Jillian Hope Ellsworth | Eric and Lesley Ellsworth |
| Oct 13 | Devin Richard McCarthy | Richard and Holly McCarthy |
| Oct 15 | Susannah Elizabeth Huth | Paul and Karen Huth |
| Oct 16 | Deanne Josephine Bono | James, Jr. and Stephanie Bono |
| Oct 18 | Michael James Bambrick | Robert and Carole Bambrick |
| Oct 19 | Frederick Salvatore Loeb | Frederick and Christine Loeb |
| Oct 20 | Cassandra Elizabeth Rankin | Michael and Mary Rankin |
| Oct 24 | Matthew Lawrence Basler | Lawrence, Jr. and Karen Basler |
| Oct 29 | Patrick Noel Gerald Lynn Du Crest | Ghislain and Maureen Du Crest |
| Oct 29 | John-Claude Brassard | Claude and Brenda Brassard |
| Nov 3 | Olivia Grace Neagle | John and Laura Neagle |
| Nov 4 | Alyssa Marie Pasini | Michael and Amy Pasini |
| Nov 8 | Michael David Glancy, Jr. | Michael and Maura Glancy |
| Nov 14 | Larissa Mariah Andrade | Augusto, Jr. and Maria Andrade |
| Nov 14 | Amanda Maria Mendes | Daniel and Maria Mendes |
| Nov 16 | Derrick Morgen Cohan | David and Maryann Cohan |
| Nov 16 | Thomas James Burkhardt | Thomas and Karen Burkhardt |
| Nov 20 | Kelly Ann Sullivan | Matthew and Patricia Sullivan |
| Nov 28 | Rachel Anne Tripp | Michael and April Tripp |
| Nov 30 | Katherine Margaret Golden | Timothy and Kathleen Golden |

| | | |
|--------|----------------------------|--------------------------------|
| Dec 1 | William Eugene Doucette | Timothy and Barbara Doucette |
| Dec 3 | Luke Henry Connolly | Stephen and Marie Connolly |
| Dec 7 | Sean Gregory Shea | Gregory and Alyson Shea |
| Dec 13 | John Munroe Duff | James and Susan Duff |
| Dec 18 | Hannah Rose Clougherty | Charles and Phyllis Clougherty |
| Dec 19 | Hannah Katherine Roy | William and Stephanie Roy |
| Dec 26 | John Richard Mulcahy, III | John, Jr. and Patricia Mulcahy |
| Dec 26 | Molly Elizabeth Fitzgerald | Joseph and Jill Fitzgerald |

1992 SCITUATE BIRTHS NOT RECORDED BEFORE

| <i>DATE</i> | <i>NAME</i> | <i>NAME OF PARENTS</i> |
|-------------|--------------------|--------------------------|
| Dec 16 | Thomas Tupper Carr | Thomas and Margaret Carr |

1994 SCITUATE BIRTHS NOT RECORDED BEFORE

| <i>DATE</i> | <i>NAME</i> | <i>NAME OF PARENTS</i> |
|-------------|---------------------------|-----------------------------|
| Nov 4 | Michael Andrew Hassett | James and Sheryl Hassett |
| Dec 7 | John Henry White | John and Paula White |
| Dec 20 | Robert Kurtz Sommer | Thomas and Shelley Sommer |
| Dec 21 | Colin Winson Kelly | James and Geraldine Kelly |
| Dec 22 | Blair Stephen Darian | Edward and Rachael Darian |
| Dec 26 | Alexander Sprague Gunn | Paul Gunn and Mary Sprague |
| Dec 27 | Veronica Suzanne Callahan | David and Virginia Callahan |
| Dec 31 | Thomas Joseph Cuning | Brian and Christine Cuning |

MARRIAGES RECORDED IN SCITUATE 1995

January 1 at Hull, Elmer Ellsworth Pooler of Scituate and Anna Marie Simons of Scituate, married by Linda M. Peabody, Clergy person.

January 7 at Scituate, Adam Laurence Taylor of Newton and Karen Ann Allen of Wollaston, married by Raymond A. Low, Priest.

February 18 at Hanover, Francisco Teixeira Martins of Scituate and Huong Thi Thanh Nguyen of Scituate, married by Donna M. Cunio, Justice of the Peace.

March 4 at Scituate, Steven Charles Whelan of Hanover and Stephanie Irene Smith of Scituate, married by Eugene P. McNamara, Priest.

April 2 at Norwell, Dr. Donald W. Kemp of Marion and Janice Webster of Norwell, married by Richard M. Fewkes, Minister.

April 8 at Cohasset, John William Sullivan of Braintree and Diana Lee Joseph of Scituate, married by Raymond A. Low, Priest.

April 8 at Scituate, Kenneth Gerard Baker of Cohasset and Suzanne Louise Grady of Scituate, married by Richard G. Lennon, Priest.

April 8 at Scituate, Mark Patrick Lynch of Scituate and Christina Caputo of Scituate, married by Eugene P. McNamara, Priest.

April 15 at Nantucket, Alan F. Waters of Scituate and Margaret C. Towle of Scituate, married by Rebecca J. Lohmann, Justice of the Peace.

April 22 at Scituate, Kenneth Shawn Burns of Longbeach, California and Elizabeth Jane Tondorf of Longbeach, California married by Eugene P. McNamara, Priest.

April 29 at Scituate, Joseph S. Keif of Quincy and Phyllis J. Henderson of Scituate, married by Eugene P. McNamara, Priest.

April 30 at Scituate, Timothy J. Whitlock of Scituate and Joyce V. Cirillo of Scituate, married by Eugene P. McNamara, Priest.

May 20 at Scituate, Bryan Donald Kelly of Scituate and Robin Lynn Angelo of Scituate, married by Alan C. Copithorne, Clergyman.

May 20 at Scituate, John Russell Bigonette, Jr. of San Ramon, California and Kim Ellen Kudryk of San Ramon, California, married by Eugene P. McNamara, Priest

May 27 at Scituate, Michael Paul Blizman of Danbury, Connecticut and Wendy Ann Werner of Danbury, Connecticut, married by Joseph R. Laughlin, Priest.

May 28 at Marshfield, John Matthew Wood, Jr. of Quincy and Lorraine J. Bennett of Scituate, married by Ernest Gardner Jones, Justice of the Peace.

June 3 at Hingham, Jeremy V. Golden of Weymouth and Judith E. Cuppet of Weymouth, married by Susan B. Green, Justice of the Peace.

June 10 at Scituate, Paul Anthony Lynch of Marshfield and Meredith Louise Voelger of Marshfield, married by Eugene P. McNamara, Priest.

June 11 at Quincy, Kenneth Charles Howland of Scituate and Beverly Marie Orsie of Braintree, married by Joseph K. Raeke, Priest.

June 17 at Boston, Peter A. Finnegan of Charlestown and Lisa M. Hand of Scituate, married by William M. Helmick, Priest.

June 17 at Scituate, Richard William Regan of Newbern, North Carolina and Donna Violet Scott of Aiken, South Carolina, married by Marian F. Brown, Justice of the Peace.

June 18 at Norwell, Stephen C. Day of Scituate and Kathleen M. Irwin of Scituate, married by Paul A. Day, Minister of the Gospel.

June 18 at Bourne, James Overholt Chase of Scituate and Donna Lee Sprague of Scituate, married by Donna M. Cunio, Justice of the Peace.

June 18 at Scituate, Matthew D. Browne of Scituate and Heidi E. Baker of Scituate, married by Henry J. Mansell, Priest.

June 23 at Norwell, Norman J. Richard of Scituate and Patricia A. Ricci of Scituate, married by Donna M. Cunio, Justice of the Peace.

June 24 at Lenox, John Joseph McGivney of Scituate and Lynette Mari Ariail of Scituate, married by Jerome F. Gillespie, Priest.

June 24 at Scituate, Werner F. Boehl of Scituate and Joanne M. McAulay of Scituate, married by Eugene P. McNamara, Priest.

June 24 at Scituate, Edward F. McDonnell of Havelock, North Carolina and Pil Sun Blocker of Havelock, North Carolina, married by Alva M. Taylor, Minister of the Gospel.

June 30 at Scituate, Richard Frederick Fuller at Scituate and Kerri Lee Quinlan of Scituate, married by Francis Sullivan, Priest.

1

July 1 at Scituate, Douglas John Bell of Gainesville, Florida and Kelly Marie Palimeri of Gainesville, Florida, married by Marguerite C. Gage, Minister of the Gospel.

July 1 at Boston, Kevin J. Connolly of Scituate and Karen M. Ernst of Scituate, married by Jack Roche, Priest.

July 1 at Scituate, Richard Robert Rozen of Randolph and Rita Marie Blanchard of Scituate, married by Joseph J. Semensi, Jr., Solemnizer.

July 1 at Scituate, Christopher A. Bressette of York Beach, Maine and Noreen F. Connelly of Scituate, married by Eugene P. McNamara, Priest.

July 7 at Scituate, Jean-Yves Roy of Montreal, Canada and Heather Christie North of Marshfield, married by Philip L. Anderson, Deacon.

July 8 at Scituate, Michael R. Lezenski of Scituate and Nancy A. Testa of Scituate, married by Richard J. Matthews, Solemnizer.

July 8 at Scituate, Douglas Taylor Stone of Scituate and Meredith Ann Gagnon of Scituate, married by James M. Gibbons, Priest.

July 8 at Scituate, Patrick C. Lobo of New York, New York and Paula Jill Jackson of New York, New York, married by Marguerite C. Gage, Minister of the Gospel.

July 15 at Scituate, Brent King Keyser of Sickleville, New Jersey and Brenda Louise Foster of Sickleville, New Jersey, married by Marian F. Brown, Justice of the Peace.

July 22 at Scituate, Edward Brian Fay of Nazareth, Pennsylvania and Sandra Marie Barnes of Nazareth, Pennsylvania, married by Diane C. Sullivan, Justice of the Peace.

July 22 at Scituate, Michael Joseph Anderson of Scituate and Ellen Marie Burke of Scituate, married by Marian F. Brown, Justice of the Peace.

July 23 at Scituate, Howard Paul Motenko of Scituate and Anne Priscilla Smith of Scituate, married by Eugene P. McNamara, Priest.

July 28 at Marshfield, Kevin B. O'Brien of Scituate and Michele M. Fullam of Scituate, married by Francis A. Regan, Priest.

July 29 at Scituate, Grant Ronald Mershon of Waltham and Beth Ann Lalumiere of Acton, married by Richard G. Lennon, Priest.

July 29 at Scituate, Robert B. Bechtold of Scituate and Sheralyn S. Campbell of Scituate, married by Douglas W. Johnson, Minister.

August 5 at Scituate, Joseph Declan Burke of Simpsonville, South Carolina and Maura Elise O'Connor of Simpsonville, South Carolina, married by James M. Gibbons, Priest.

August 6 at Marshfield, Michael Lee McKinnon of Scituate and Michelle Jere Deverell of Scituate, married by Charles Virga, Priest.

August 15 at Nantucket, Richard Paul Bouley of Scituate and Lynda Elaine Kuonen of Scituate, married by Edward B. Anderson, Clergyman.

August 19 at Scituate, Christian A. Putnam of Scituate and Pamela G. Curren of Scituate, married by Alan C. Copithorne, Clergyman.

August 19 at Scituate, David C. Sprague of Scituate and Kimm Murray of Scituate, married by James M. Gibbons, Priest.

August 26 at Cohasset, John D. Dell'Oro of Marlboro and Janice M. Wassmouth of Marshfield, married by Sue A. Anderson, Justice of the Peace.

September 2 at Scituate, Wilbur C. Fuller, Jr. of Scituate and Eleanor Teixeira of Scituate, married by Donna M. Cunio, Justice of the Peace.

September 9 at Scituate, Robert J. Brosnan, Jr. of Hingham and Susan G. Spence of Hingham, married by William F. Murphy, Priest.

September 9 at Scituate, Richard Cole Minehan of Scituate and Leigh Marie Garcia of Scituate, married by James M. Gibbons, priest.

September 9 at Scituate, Russell J. Wayland of Scituate and Jean E. Petty of Scituate, married by Robert Shaw, Clergyman.

September 16 at Scituate, Christopher Bartoloni of Scituate and Karen J. Coyne of Scituate, married by Eugene P. McNamara, Priest.

September 17 at Boston, John C. Arnold of Scituate and Alicia K. Ng of Hanover, married by Donna M. Cunio, Justice of the Peace.

September 22 at Scituate, Mark C. Dickinson of Scituate and Michele P. Daley of Scituate, married by Alan C. Copithorne, Clergyman.

September 23 at Scituate, Brian Bartholomew Sullivan of Scituate and Elizabeth Denise Marchand of West Roxbury, married by Richard Landry, Priest.

September 23 at Scituate, Christopher James Conroy of Scituate and Shelia Ann Kinsella of Scituate, married by J. Patrick Kelly, Priest.

September 30 at Cohasset, John F. Ryan of Scituate and Lisa M. Ward of Scituate, married by Marguerite C. Gage, Clergy.

September 30 at Scituate, Terence Bradford Shea of North Quincy and Lori Marie Edwards of Scituate, married by Eugene P. McNamara, Priest.

September 30 at Scituate, Paul David Fistori, Jr. of Manhattan Beach, California and Erin Mary McElroy of Manhattan Beach, California, married by Eugene P. McNamara, Priest.

October 7 at Scituate, David E. Corbin of Scituate and Eleanor F. Evans of Hingham, married by James M. Gibbons, Priest.

October 7 at Scituate, Alan Ian Phillips of Wallington, England and Ann Marie Kerrigan of Scituate, married by Eugene P. McNamara, Priest.

October 7 at Scituate, Kenneth A. Wheller of Scituate and Denise A. Figura of Scituate, married by Steven P. Prentice, Solemnizer.

October 8 at Scituate, James Dean Blanchard of El Granada, California and Teresa Dorothy Sweeney of El Granada, California, married by Merritt R. Harrison, Priest.

October 14 at Hingham, Daniel Patrick Collins of Hingham and Laura Elizabeth MacNeil of Hingham, married by Robert Bruce Edson, Priest.

October 15 at Marshfield, Louis F. LaCroix of Scituate and Patricia E. March of Scituate, married by Constance C. Donohue, Justice of the Peace.

October 15 at Boston, Patrick Michael Croston of Scituate and Erin Elizabeth Kendrick of Scituate, married by Robert W. Golledge, Priest.

October 20 at Scituate, Kurt Bernhard Peters of Scituate and Kimberly Anne Norton of Scituate, married by Joseph A. Coonan, Priest.

October 21 at Cohasset, Richard Ryan, Jr. of Scituate and Kimberly Ann Pattison of Scituate, married by E. Clifford Cutler, Priest.

October 21 at Scituate, John Richard White of Scituate and Christine Hanlon of Scituate, married by Eugene P. McNamara, Priest.

October 28 at Rockland, Thomas H. Merrill of Rockland and Nancy E. McKittrick of Rockland, married by James F. Hickey, Priest.

November 4 at Scituate, Shaun P. Hilditch of Braintree and Meredith J. Darcy of Scituate, married by James M. Gibbons, Priest.

November 11 at Weymouth, Mark A. Swift, Jr. of Scituate and Kerry-Ann Clifford of Hingham, married by Thomas F. Wyndham, Priest.

November 12 at Hingham, John L. MacNeill of Scituate and Molly B. Goughan of Scituate, married by Charles E. Sullivan, Deacon.

November 18 at Scituate, William Nicholas Spinzola of Scituate and Cheryl Anne Chisholm of Scituate, married by Helene M. Regan, Justice of the Peace.

November 18 at Scituate, James Scott Thomas of Scituate and Lisa Ann Falciani of Scituate, married by Stirling MacDonald, Priest.

November 19 at Cohasset, David R. Klein of Medway and Mary E. Dorsey of Scituate, married by Ernest Gardner Jones, Justice of the Peace.

November 24 at Scituate, Paul Anthony Maimone of Manchester, New Hampshire and Pamela Jean Greenwood of Manchester, New Hampshire, married by Donna M. Cunio, Justice of the Peace.

November 25 at Marshfield, Matthew Francis Howard of Shrewsbury and Christine Ann Wild of Scituate, married by Michael Bafard, Priest.

November 25 at Marshfield, Richard Peter Torsney, Jr. of Scituate and Barbara Jean Russell of Scituate, married by Donna M. Cunio, Justice of the Peace.

December 3 at Scituate, Thomas John Murray of Scituate and Kristina Irene Kleinman of Scituate, married by Eugene P. McNamara, Priest.

December 8 at Scituate, Gerald Dennis Leary of Scituate and Kathleen Patricia Farina of Scituate, married by Donna M. Cunio, Justice of the Peace.

December 9 at Scituate, Christopher R. Eberhardt of Boston and Caroline L. Nagle of Scituate, married by James M. Gibbons, Priest.

December 10 at Scituate, Anthony C. Peall of Scituate and Anne Marie Barth of Scituate, married by Donna M. Cunio, Justice of the Peace.

December 15 at Scituate, Joseph E. Cochran of Hingham and Suzanne M. Keyes of Scituate, married by Eugene P. McNamara, Priest.

December 16 at Scituate, Bryan Thomas Wadey of New Haven, Connecticut and Stacey Marie Recor of New Haven, Connecticut, married by Raymond A. Low, Priest.

December 22 at Scituate, Paul John Bouchie of Scituate and Nannette Marie Landry of Scituate, married by Richard M. Fewkes, Minister.

December 30 at Scituate, Brian Kenneth Mckenna of Durham, North Carolina and Karen Laurie Denker of Durham, North Carolina, married by Marguerite C. Gage, Clergy.

December 30 at Scituate, Jeffrey Todd Pasour of Dallas, North Carolina and Christine Rachel Bates of Gastonia, North Carolina, married by Charles J. Grady, Priest.

December 30 at Scituate, Thomas G. Beck of Centerville, Virginia and Terry Ann Souza of Fairfax, Virginia, married by John R. Souza, Designated Solemnizer.

DEATHS RECORDED IN SCITUATE 1995

| <i>DATE</i> | <i>NAME</i> | <i>AGE</i> | <i>NAME OF PARENTS</i> |
|-------------|-------------------------|------------|--------------------------------|
| Jan 6 | Margaret M. McGuire | 92 | Peter and Bridget Manning |
| Jan 7 | Anne Gertrude Rogers | 81 | Thomas and Hanora O'Connor |
| Jan 8 | Aguinaldo D. Lopes | 62 | Roberto and Maria Lopes |
| Jan 15 | Hugh J. Lynch | 79 | Hugh and Ellen Lynch |
| Jan 19 | Ruth L. MacMaster | 88 | William and Carrie Keene |
| Jan 20 | Phyliss B. Morton | 94 | William and Elizabeth Morton |
| Jan 22 | Elsie Whitaker | 91 | George and Etta Crossley |
| Jan 23 | Clarence R. Zeigler | 89 | Sanford and Ella Zeigler |
| Jan 23 | Eva A. Fontes | 86 | Morris and Deolinda Sousa |
| Jan 25 | Helen Terzis | 86 | John and Panayiotitsa Macris |
| Jan 27 | Arthur Brousseau | 87 | Napolean and Emma Brousseau |
| Jan 27 | Francis H. Keegan | 77 | John and Gertrude Keegan |
| Jan 28 | Catherine Doherty | 86 | Martin and Anne Connoly |
| Jan 31 | Delia Josephine Irwin | 92 | Edward and Mary Byrne |
| Jan 31 | Marion L. Muir | 84 | George and Ellen Muir |
| Feb 7 | Gertrude V. Collins | 83 | Arthur and Annie Collins |
| Feb 7 | Catherine M. Donahue | 78 | Patrick and Bertha O'Connor |
| Feb 8 | Virginia Louise Murphy | 61 | Louis and Florence Perini |
| Feb 12 | Margaret E. Barron | 68 | William and Margaret Grant |
| Feb 12 | Clarence A. Stromvold | 84 | Andrew and Marie Stromvold |
| Feb 13 | Donald Frederic Dwelley | 76 | George and Flora Dwelley |
| Feb 14 | Loryne A. Hawkes | 36 | Vincent and Patricia Baldasare |
| Feb 15 | Sarah A. Nelson | 96 | Augustus and Mary Baker |
| Feb 17 | Nunzio Disabato | 96 | Rocco and Madelina Disabato |
| Feb 22 | Norma Merritt | 72 | Edwin and Xoa Merritt |
| Feb 22 | Donne Lee Plote | 60 | Herman and Sophia Plote |
| Feb 27 | Clark Alvord Vaughan | 70 | Charles and Evelyn Vaughan |
| Feb 28 | Margaret A. McCormack | 75 | Edward and Grace O'Connell |
| Mar 1 | Mina Turco | 100 | James and Julia Bettio |
| Mar 2 | Allen P. Wilkinson | 77 | George and Irene Wilkinson |
| Mar 4 | Charlene Ann Dwight | 46 | Franklin and Frances Meserve |
| Mar 5 | Jessie E. Cowden | 90 | James and Margaret Emslie |
| Mar 8 | Helen W. Fletcher | 88 | Moses and Margaret Jellows |
| Mar 12 | Mary Anita Graca | 58 | Avelino and Mary Veiga |
| Mar 14 | Margaret J. Sylvester | 90 | Clarence and Varina Sylvester |
| Mar 16 | Ida C. Lawson | 90 | Unknown and Emily Nelson |
| Mar 19 | Francis H. DaPrato | 74 | Robert and Helen Berube |
| Mar 22 | Daniel F. Haughey | 77 | John, Sr. and Grace Haughey |
| Mar 25 | Brian T. Cahalin | 38 | Philip and Blanche Cahalin |
| Mar 26 | Janet L. Penrose | 69 | Clinton and Doris Leslie |
| Mar 26 | Grace S. Gindin | 83 | William and Ethel Seward |
| Mar 29 | Geoffrey M. Betts | 41 | Gilbert and Eileen Betts |
| Mar 30 | Wendell C. Perry | 69 | Clifton and Honorah Perry |

| | | | |
|--------|------------------------|-----|---------------------------------------|
| Mar 31 | Paul D. Flynn | 72 | John, Jr. and Mary Flynn |
| Apr 2 | Catherine E. Corbett | 86 | Edward and Esther Riverkamp |
| Apr 5 | Elsie M. Burns | 96 | John, Sr. and Anna Burns |
| Apr 5 | Maria Francine Vazquez | 2 | Michael Vazquez and Francine Fletcher |
| Apr 5 | Paul R. Fletcher | 8 | George and Francine Fletcher |
| Apr 5 | Stephen M. Fletcher | 7 | George and Francine Fletcher |
| Apr 8 | Mabel V. Ruhlmann | 92 | George and Hannah Bevan |
| Apr 9 | Mary Bridget Costello | 85 | George and Bridget Lynch |
| Apr 11 | Robert S. Dwight, Sr. | 77 | John and Edith Dwight |
| Apr 15 | Caroline G. Alves | 82 | Wallace and Harriet Chappell |
| Apr 15 | Rosemary Beal | 67 | William and Roberta Marshall |
| Apr 17 | Doris M. Briggs | 89 | Frank and Blanche Briggs |
| Apr 18 | Michael F. Jenkins | 41 | William and Dorothy Jenkins |
| Apr 21 | Margaret I. Vergobbe | 71 | George and Margaret Bletzer |
| Apr 21 | Dennis J. Bradsher | 36 | James and Martha Bradsher |
| Apr 22 | Frances B. Winn | 93 | John and Sarah Monahan |
| Apr 24 | Anne L. Hanley | 91 | James and Sarah Hartin |
| Apr 25 | John P. Whitman, Jr. | 71 | John and Dorothy Whitman |
| Apr 25 | James A. Dwyer | 89 | James and Margaret Dwyer |
| Apr 26 | Hildegarde M. Lindgren | 89 | Fritz and Agnes Hultberg |
| Apr 26 | Martha M. Myett | 78 | Matthias and Kathryn Cryan |
| Apr 27 | Philip B. Dolan | 73 | James and Olive Dolan |
| Apr 30 | Elinor McElroy | 88 | Patrick and Mary Kedian |
| May 1 | John H. Trefry, Jr. | 78 | John and Florence Trefry |
| May 3 | Ruth F. Chase | 73 | Frederick and Jane Delano |
| May 4 | Anna Marie Ryan | 86 | Michael and Julia Ryan |
| May 5 | Doris Anderson | 100 | Ernest and Florence Wilson |
| May 6 | Eleanor M. Dowling | 62 | John and Catherine Gallagher |
| May 15 | Thomas A. Watson | 44 | George and Marina Watson |
| May 16 | Stephen M. Nolan | 56 | William and Nancy Nolan |
| May 19 | Catherine R. Daly | 70 | Thomas and Barbara McDonough |
| May 19 | James J. McFadden | 71 | James and Mary McFadden |
| May 20 | Luella E. Veiga | 88 | Charles and Elizabeth Hicks |
| May 20 | Gregory Lefevre | 24 | Gilbert and Lee Lefevre |
| May 21 | Muriel S. Ward | 103 | Spencer and Ann Fisher |
| May 22 | Alice MacDonald | 93 | Unknown and Unknown Pearl |
| May 24 | Henry H. Harlow | 69 | Ellis and Helen Harlow |
| May 28 | Dorothea P. Higgins | 93 | Alfred and Sara Parnell |
| May 30 | Karen L. Myhrbeck | 67 | Harry and Pearl Smith |
| May 30 | John S. Forristall | 51 | William and Ann Forristall |
| May 31 | Evelyn Robinson | 91 | H. James and Anna Maxwell |
| Jun 3 | Katherine E.R. Mehler | 79 | Charles and Catherine Ruhl |
| Jun 2 | Rachel C. Lent | 90 | John and Annie Cosby |
| Jun 2 | Edmund G. Szurek | 86 | Joseph and Frances Szurek |
| Jun 5 | Gladys V. Bongarzone | 80 | Frank and Annie Bennett |
| Jun 9 | Eileen M. Hurley | 84 | Charles and Mary Sullivan |
| Jun 9 | Ethel V. Donovan | 76 | Timothy and Helena Sullivan |

| | | | |
|--------|----------------------------|----|--------------------------------|
| Jun 14 | John C. Sedell | 66 | Charles and Agnes Sedell |
| Jun 16 | Jeannette R. Johnson | 79 | Alban and Laura Chandonnet |
| Jun 17 | Virginia M. Barstow | 67 | Garrett and Agnes Laughlin |
| Jun 20 | Robert Dymont Fisk | 42 | William and Althea Fisk |
| Jun 20 | Marion L. Blanchard | 80 | Thomas and Jane Kiernan |
| Jun 21 | Darrell S. DeGaa | 58 | Halleb and Dorothy DeGaa |
| Jun 23 | Mary Ellen Whittaker | 74 | Patrick and Anna Manning |
| Jun 25 | Edmund F. Andresen | 69 | Ewald and Clara Andresen |
| Jul 2 | Francis J. Kelly | 69 | Daniel and Margret Kelly |
| Jul 3 | Stella A. German | 61 | Michael and Stella Maslowski |
| Jul 3 | Anne Therese McCarthy | 67 | Arnold and Felicia Pisani |
| Jul 7 | Mary Ward | 80 | Joseph and Rose Schneiderhan |
| Jul 10 | Philip H. Turner, Jr. | 83 | Philip and Cora Turner |
| Jul 12 | Helen B. Ausman | 90 | Herbert and Sadee Ausman |
| Jul 14 | Mary E. Kelley | 97 | Timothy and Mary Sullivan |
| Jul 19 | Kenneth R. Dwyer | 61 | Harold and Dorothy Dwyer |
| Jul 23 | Theresa Lamond | 85 | James and Ellen Barrett |
| Jul 25 | Noreen M. Clapp | 71 | Patrick and Rose Keefe |
| Jul 26 | Charles E. Bordne | 72 | Charles and Gertrude Bordne |
| Jul 26 | Margaret M. Godfrey | 93 | William and Jennie Linskey |
| Jul 26 | Theresa E. Mahoney | 92 | John and Julia Mahoney |
| Aug 2 | Anthony P. Ruzzano | 59 | Arthur and Angela Ruzzano |
| Aug 3 | Helen F. Rooney | 89 | Michael and Catherine Tighe |
| Aug 5 | Marvin E. Hagen | 78 | Olaf and Johanna Hagen |
| Aug 5 | Brian P. Shillue | 70 | Dennis and Anna Shillue |
| Aug 8 | Alice M. O'Brien | 94 | John and Margaret Madden |
| Aug 8 | Pauline A. Millett | 96 | Fred and Mary Millett |
| Aug 8 | Margaret Dorothy Nolan | 55 | John and Edith Schearer |
| Aug 17 | Helen Pauliukaitis | 93 | James and Jucenta Simanauskas |
| Aug 17 | Ora B. Brown | 69 | James and Flossie Brown |
| Aug 20 | Joseph L. O'Shea | 69 | Cornelius and Margaret O'Shea |
| Aug 18 | Henry D. Rohnstock | 79 | Henry and Alice Rohnstock |
| Aug 21 | John L. Breen, Jr. | 60 | John and Mary Breen, Sr. |
| Aug 25 | Anna M. Gorman | 84 | Michael and Catherine Ahern |
| Aug 30 | Olive C. Gaffey | 97 | Albert and Jessie Craig |
| Sep 1 | Edward E. Wood, Jr. | 82 | Edward and Beatrice Wood |
| Sep 2 | Joseph Allen Jaymes, III | 21 | Joseph, Jr. and Cynthia Jaymes |
| Sep 2 | Melvin Burak | 75 | Max and Mollie Burak |
| Sep 3 | Helen K. Litchfield | 93 | Robert and Ellen Knox |
| Sep 6 | Helen F. Clapp | 73 | Frank and Florence Westerhoff |
| Sep 6 | Mary G. Biggs | 75 | Richard and Alice Lutz |
| Sep 7 | Mary Evelyn Fallon | 81 | James and Mary Keating |
| Sep 9 | Carolyn L. Cohen | 57 | Freeman and Edna Locklin |
| Sep 10 | James G. Constantine | 90 | Unknown and Unknown |
| Sep 12 | Thomas John Talbot | 89 | William and Isabella Talbot |
| Sep 14 | Richard Redpath | 57 | Albert and Dorothy Redpath |
| Sep 15 | Katherine Lillian Townsend | 95 | Charles and Annie Finn |
| Sep 16 | Helen Clare Corcoran | 83 | Patrick and Bridget Keeley |

| | | | |
|--------|---------------------------|----|------------------------------------|
| Sep 17 | Grace N. Oliver | 86 | Joseph and Lois Brown |
| Sep 19 | Barbara B. Luscombe | 89 | Eugene and Flora Brown |
| Sep 22 | Anita M. Roeser | 92 | Richard and Lillian Thomas |
| Sep 23 | Dorothy Sullivan | 91 | Thomas and Sarah Donnelly |
| Sep 26 | Michael John Strzelecki | 79 | Peter and Sarah Strzelecki |
| Sep 26 | Gladys L. Wright | 92 | Charles and Grace Wyman |
| Sep 30 | Richardson M. Johnson | 62 | William and Sarah Johnson |
| Sep 30 | Frederick M. Whelan | 82 | John and Mary Whelan |
| Oct 1 | Dorothy E. Keith | 82 | Bertram and Hazel Keith |
| Oct 6 | Judith A. Fraser | 52 | James and Mary Fraser |
| Oct 7 | Priscilla G. Hannon | 75 | Howard and Gladys Berry |
| Oct 7 | Albert E. Walker | 83 | Charles and Gertrude Walker |
| Oct 11 | Betsy Powers Godzik | 60 | Francis and Mary Powers |
| Oct 12 | Robert L. Littlehale, Jr. | 82 | Robert, Sr. and Kathryn Littlehale |
| Oct 13 | Mary F. Hurley | 78 | Walter and Ellen Dempsey |
| Oct 16 | Andrew Paul Gallivan | 79 | Andrew and Julia Gallivan |
| Oct 18 | Pauline E. Ainslie | 66 | Warren and Erdine Liley |
| Oct 19 | Alfred Charles Mente | 81 | Frederick and Sarah Mente |
| Oct 20 | Mary M. Wieners | 70 | Francis and Mary Barrett |
| Oct 21 | Annie H. Crane | 94 | Fred and Annie Beckwith |
| Oct 23 | Eleanor S. Powers | 75 | George and Helen Secor |
| Oct 24 | Elizabeth M. Oliver | 77 | William and Elizabeth Stein |
| Oct 24 | Frank E. Gibson | 70 | Ernest and Sophia Gibson |
| Oct 25 | Henry W. Cusick | 88 | Henry and Caroline Cusick |
| Oct 25 | Francis William Wilson | 74 | Frank and Jean Wilson |
| Oct 29 | Lucy Locke | 84 | Frederick and Mary Jones |
| Nov 6 | Donald F. Roche | 62 | John and Anna Roche |
| Nov 8 | Eveline Bisaillon | 89 | William and Esther Hill |
| Nov 8 | John J. Doherty | 7 | John, Sr. and Ann Doherty |
| Nov 8 | Catherine E. Jason | 78 | Charles and Mary Jason |
| Nov 8 | Merrill A. Merritt | 72 | Percival and Hattie Merritt |
| Nov 10 | John V. Busi | 76 | Arnaldo and Amelia Busi |
| Nov 14 | Robert J. Lopes, Sr. | 57 | Ludgero and Julia Lopes |
| Nov 15 | Ralph L. Smith | 83 | Michael and Lottie Smith |
| Nov 16 | Marguerite Frances Brown | 92 | John and Ellen Mullen |
| Nov 18 | Harriet M. Brady | 83 | John and Elvina Simms |
| Nov 21 | Thomas E. Brown | 71 | Thomas and Elizabeth Brown |
| Nov 29 | Henry M. Kelleher | 62 | Henry and Laura Kelleher |
| Nov 29 | Sarah Margaret Connell | 89 | Nurdoch and Catherine Gillis |
| Nov 29 | Isabel Ainslie | 92 | Frank and Mary Demallo |
| Nov 30 | Mildred Parker | 82 | Frank and Elizabeth Young |
| Nov 30 | Jean B. Young | 92 | John and Anne Brown |
| Dec 2 | Russell William Walsh | 68 | Adam Walsh and Dorothey Fisher |
| Dec 5 | Edith J. Neal | 89 | Pasquale and Maryanna Infusino |
| Dec 7 | Paul A. Svensen | 59 | Olaf and Margerite Svensen |
| Dec 8 | Margaret Keith | 95 | Adam and Agnes Hair |
| Dec 9 | Masako Kent | 95 | Masaichi and Yoshino Shimazu |
| Dec 14 | Louis A. Carcano | 90 | Charles and Clara Carcano |

| | | | |
|--------|---------------------|----|--------------------------------|
| Dec 14 | Sixton W. Johnson | 86 | Ernest and Emelia Johnson |
| Dec 14 | Michael T. O'Neil | 41 | Joseph and Ann O'Neil |
| Dec 16 | Mary Francis Melis | 88 | James and Bridget Greatorex |
| Dec 18 | Helen V. Counihan | 73 | James and Agnes Counihan |
| Dec 18 | Charlene K. Hill | 49 | Grant and Carrie Barber |
| Dec 19 | Edward S. Brady | 66 | Stanley and Rose Brady |
| Dec 20 | John J. Bonner | 80 | William and Mary Bonner |
| Dec 22 | Joseph B. Roderick | 92 | Matheus and Domingas Rodrigues |
| Dec 24 | Nora A. Cantwell | 91 | Thomas and Ann Lyons |
| Dec 26 | Richard K. Anderson | 64 | John and Elna Anderson |
| Dec 30 | Lewis F. Ward | 80 | Edmund and Marie Ward |



CONSERVATION COMMISSION

During 1995 the Commission successfully, through lengthy and complicated hearings, completed review of several large wetlands filings, Cushing Estates, Arborway Estates, and the Widow's Walk Golf Course, in addition to numerous other projects.

1

The Commission welcomes the addition of members Richard Zellen, Mark Curran and Sheila Kukstis.

We continue to accept donations of land which contribute to the protection of wetlands resources and open space. This year's donations by residents Dorethea Smith, (off Utility Road), Dorothy Meurch (South Swamp) and Hermann and Hannelore Schwarze (corner of Cedar and Summer Streets and Stephen Bjorklund (off Heritage Trail).

Once again, the boy Scouts have assisted in a long term project with Eagle Scout Liam O'Flaherty undertaking the finalization of the dune stabilization at Peggotty Beach. Scout O'Flaherty directed the dune plantings along the edge of the town parking lot. Over the years the scouts have assisted the Commission with many worthwhile projects.

As the Commission continues its statutory responsibility of protecting Scituate's wetlands resources so valuable to the town, they are, once again, reviewing their rules and regulations with a view to establish more definitive guidelines for applicants and their consultants.

Respectfully submitted,

Francis Litchfield
Chairman

THE NORTH RIVER COMMISSION

The North River runs 23 miles from its headwaters in Rockland, Hanson and Hanover, through Pembroke, Norwell, Marshfield to its mouth in Scituate.

In 1979, the Commonwealth of Massachusetts designated the North River as a *scenic river* as defined by the Scenic and Recreational River Act of 1971. Upon its designation, a Protective Order was issued which governs the use of all land falling within 100 yards of the river's natural bank. The Protective Order defines allowed uses, uses requiring a Special Permit and prohibited uses.

A Commission of six members, representing the towns along the river and appointed by the Boards of Selectmen in those towns, is responsible for the enforcement of the Protective Order. Presently, James McCollum of Pembroke serves as Chairman of the North River Commission. Gary Thomas of Marshfield is the Commission's Vice-Chairman. The Commission meets on the second Wednesday of each month at the James Library Building, 24 West Street in Norwell Center.

In 1995, the North River Commission held 12 public meetings to consider numerous issues relating to the Protective Order, including two Requests for Determination. Last year, the Commission issued six Special Permits and three Cease and Desist Order.

Respectfully submitted,

Thomas J. Sommer
Scituate Representative
North River Commission

PLANNING BOARD



*Standing: James C. Hunt and Raymond Stauff, Jr.
Sitting: Carol S. Dunphy, Ann B. Burbine, Chairperson,
Linda M. Mandolini*

1995 was a most unusual and extremely busy year for the Planning Board. The membership of the Board completely changed during 1995. The Town lost the services of Edward Bowen, Herbert Kuendig, James Hunt, Peter Kelly-Detwiler, and Michael Donahue. Mr. Donahue served as Chairman of the Board through most of 1995 and his exceptional knowledge of planning and zoning issues will be greatly missed. In December of 1995 James Hunt returned to the Board to fill the vacancy caused by Mr. Donahue's resignation.

1995 was the Planning Board's busiest year in recent memory. Four preliminary subdivision plans and six definitive subdivision plans were submitted. Two of the preliminary plans (Meadow Estates, Arrow Wood) were approved and two of the preliminary plans (Walnut Tree Hill and Hennessey Subdivision off Clapp Road/Bates Lane) were denied. Four of the definitive subdivisions (Brookside Subdivision, Arborway Estates Subdivision, Conihasset Estates Subdivision, Heritage Trail Subdivision) were approved. Walnut Tree Hill and Arrow Wood Subdivision began the hearing process late in 1995 and early 1996.

The Planning Board held 36 meetings in 1995. In addition to the various subdivision plans reviewed by the Board, the Board also reviewed 45 ANR applications, 9 applications for special permits (including 1 Flood Plain Special Permit, 2 Accessory Dwelling Special Permits, 1 Site Plan Special Permit, 1 Planned Development District Special Permit, 1 Water Resource Protection District Special Permit, 1 Common Driveway Special Permit, 3 Open Space Preservation District Special Permits), 10 site plan waivers, 3 site plan administrative review plans, and 1 Chapter 91 Amnesty application.

Public hearings were conducted by the Board regarding 3 zoning articles placed on the Warrant for the Annual Town Meeting in March and also for 1 zoning article considered at a Special Town Meeting in October.

Respectfully submitted,

Ann B. Burbine, *Chairwoman*

Carol S. Dunphy, *Vice Chair*

Raymond L. Stauff, *Clerk*

Linda M. Mandolini

James C. Hunt

ZONING BOARD OF APPEALS

| | |
|--|----|
| Number of Public Hearings: | 13 |
| Applications Received: | 32 |
| Decisions filed in 1995 | |
| Granted: | 31 |
| Denied: | 2 |
| Withdrew without prejudice | 5 |
| Appeals of Decision of Building Inspector: | |
| Affirmed: | 2 |
| Overturned: | 0 |

1

Respectfully submitted,

C. Wallace Arcand, *Chairman*
John Y. Brady
William M. Leonard
Edward McLaughlin, *Alternate*
Susan Phippen, *Alternate*



BOARD OF REGISTRARS

Peter J. Murphy, Chairman
Pauline F. Guivens
Anne J. Torrey
Barbara J. Maffucci, Clerk

On January 1, 1995, the full impact of the new election process became a reality. The new law complements the method by which the Registrars receive voter registrations. Besides being able to register by mail, it allows certain state agencies, such as the Registry of Motor Vehicles, to register voters throughout the Commonwealth.

The statewide computer system came online and eventually, once all the problems are corrected, it will streamline the election process. With four elections in 1996 it will be a real test of the new system.

There are three political parties in Massachusetts:

Democratic Party Republican Party Libertarian Party

If you are a registered voter with no party affiliation you are classified as unenrolled. This form of registration is popularly known as independent.

In addition to the three "political parties" listed there are certain legal political designations in which you may enroll. These are:

Conservative Party Green Party USA Interdependent 3rd Party
Natural Law Party New Alliance Party New World Council
Prohibition Party Socialist

Registered voters in the Town of Scituate on December 31, 1995 were:

| | |
|--------------|--------|
| Democrats | 3623 |
| Republicans | 2307 |
| Unenrolled | 5939 |
| Libertarians | 12 |
| TOTAL | 11,881 |

On behalf of the Board, I wish to extend special appreciation to William J. Francis, who served with dedication on the Board for six years, three of which as Chairman. William's commitment was above and beyond. Also, a special thank you to Peter J. Murphy for his two years of invaluable service to the Board as Chairman. His dedication to the Town will continue as he serves on the Board of Health. We were very fortunate to have both William and Peter serve on the Board.

1

A special welcome to new members Anne J. Torrey and Robert E. Banks. Anne's energy and enthusiasm will be an asset to the Board as will Robert's management ability.

Respectfully submitted,

Barbara J. Maffucci, *Clerk*



TOWN ARCHIVES

This year marks the 21st anniversary of the beginning of the Town Archives by Jeanne Mills, where-in she instituted the Library of Congress cataloguing system. It has progressed through the volunteer efforts of four successive appointed archivists and their dedicated volunteer assistants, to the present time.

During the past year, we have continued cataloguing of old and new accessions, disposed of state-allowed, out-dated Town office's documentations, and added a second town-donated computer to our office.

Assistant Dr. Jeremy Bangs has readied the first of our oldest 1633 land grants records books for publishing by the New England Historical Genealogical Society, from our computerized disks. The second and third books have been transcribed onto disks, and will be indexed and ready for publishing in the near future. These include the Conihasset Land Grants, which will be invaluable to historians far and wide.

Several donations received during the year were a fine map of Scituate, given and color-coded by William G. Curtis and framed by Paul Miles. The color-coding shows the exact, total area of original Scituate, a little later the Two Mile, and then the eventual annexed portions as time went on. Also donated, was an original, water-colored architect's own drawing of the Veteran's Memorial Bridge over Edward Foster Road, which hung in the former American Legion Hall. This was donated by Jean Jackman.

We continue to cooperate and disseminate historical and genealogical material to requests from any town in our county and beyond, to teachers of history in our schools, answer many letters of genealogical inquiry from all over this country and others, to Plymouth Plantation, local newspapers, D.A.R., and other organizations. We are hoping that an addition to our Archives may be possible in the near future, for additional storage of our great historical heritage information.

I wish to thank all of the volunteers in this department, for their skills, talents, and willingness to help us achieve our goals, and to all Town Hall personnel who encourage and assist us in our endeavors to have a fine and friendly Archives.

Respectfully submitted,

Dorothy Clapp Langley
Scituate Town Archivist

TOWN COUNSEL

The year 1995 was an active year in which the Town Counsel rendered numerous opinions to town officials and approved contracts as to form. We had numerous zoning, conservation, subdivision and licensing cases. We did a substantial amount of work in connection with the wastewater treatment plant, proposed golf course and with real estate issues.

1

We attended Town Meetings, and upon request the meetings of the Board of Selectmen or other boards. There are presently pending approximately 15 open cases, many of them relating to zoning planning and conservation issues.

We extend our appreciation to the Board of Selectmen for their confidence in retaining this firm, and appreciate the assistance and cooperation received on all matters from the Board of Selectmen, Town Meeting, Town Administrator, Department Heads, Boards, Committees, and other Town personnel. We look forward to working with the members of the Town government in the future.

Respectfully submitted,

Barbara J. Saint André
for the firm of
Kopelman and Paige, P.C.
Town Counsel

CAPITAL PLANNING COMMITTEE

Over the past several years, the major capital commitments of the landfill closure and the wastewater treatment plant upgrade which face the Town of Scituate have determined the direction of its capital planning. A conservative course however, has not prevented the maintenance of the town's assets, the meeting of costly state mandates for environmental protection and even the enhancement of town facilities as exemplified by the Technology Plan realized for Scituate schools.

Capital requests anticipated for the next five years follow, with the expectation of the Capital Planning Committee that the Town of Scituate is in the sound financial state necessary to realistically consider them.



TOWN OF SCITUATE
Capital Planning
FY97-01

| PROGRAM | Requested | Action | FY 97 Funding | Vote | FY 98 | | FY 99 | | FY 00 | | FY 01 | |
|-------------------------|-----------|---------|------------------|--------|-----------|-----------|-----------|----------|-----------|----------|-----------|----------|
| | | | | | Requested | Estimate | Requested | Estimate | Requested | Estimate | Requested | Estimate |
| DPW | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bridges | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4.1 Ed Foster | 130,000 | 130,000 | TL | 5 to 0 | | | | | | | | |
| 4.2 Sea Street (Design) | 26,000 | 26,000 | TL | 5 to 0 | | | | | | | | |
| 4.3 Sea Street | | | | | 200,000 | 200,000 | | | | | | |
| 4.4 Julian Street | | | | | | | 150,000 | 150,000 | | | | |
| 4.5 Mordicai Lincoln | | | | | | | | | 50,000 | 50,000 | | |
| Landfill Closure | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Closure Date?? | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Capping & Closure | 1,023,000 | 600,000 | SF | 5 to 0 | 340,000 | 340,000 | 340,000 | 340,000 | 340,000 | 340,000 | 340,000 | 340,000 |
| Baler | 325,000 | Defer | | 5 to 0 | | 325,000 | | | | | | |
| Baler/Transfer Build. | 1,056,000 | Defer | | 5 to 0 | | 1,056,000 | | | | | | |
| Seawall-Beach Access | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Seawall Survey | 15,000 | 15,000 | TL | 4 to 1 | | | | | | | | |
| Glades Rd. Embankment | 23,000 | 23,000 | TL | 5 to 0 | | | | | | | | |
| Collier Avenue | 25,000 | Defer | | 5 to 0 | | 25,000 | | | | | | |
| Scituate Ave Gate | 50,000 | 50,000 | TL | 4 to 1 | | | | | | | | |
| Seawall Closure | | | | | 30,000 | 30,000 | 30,000 | 30,000 | | | | |
| Seawall Revetment | | | | | 424,000 | 424,000 | 350,000 | 350,000 | 600,000 | 600,000 | | |
| Roadways | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Culverts | 18,500 | 18,500 | TL | 5 to 0 | 50,000 | | 350,000 | | 300,000 | | 300,000 | |

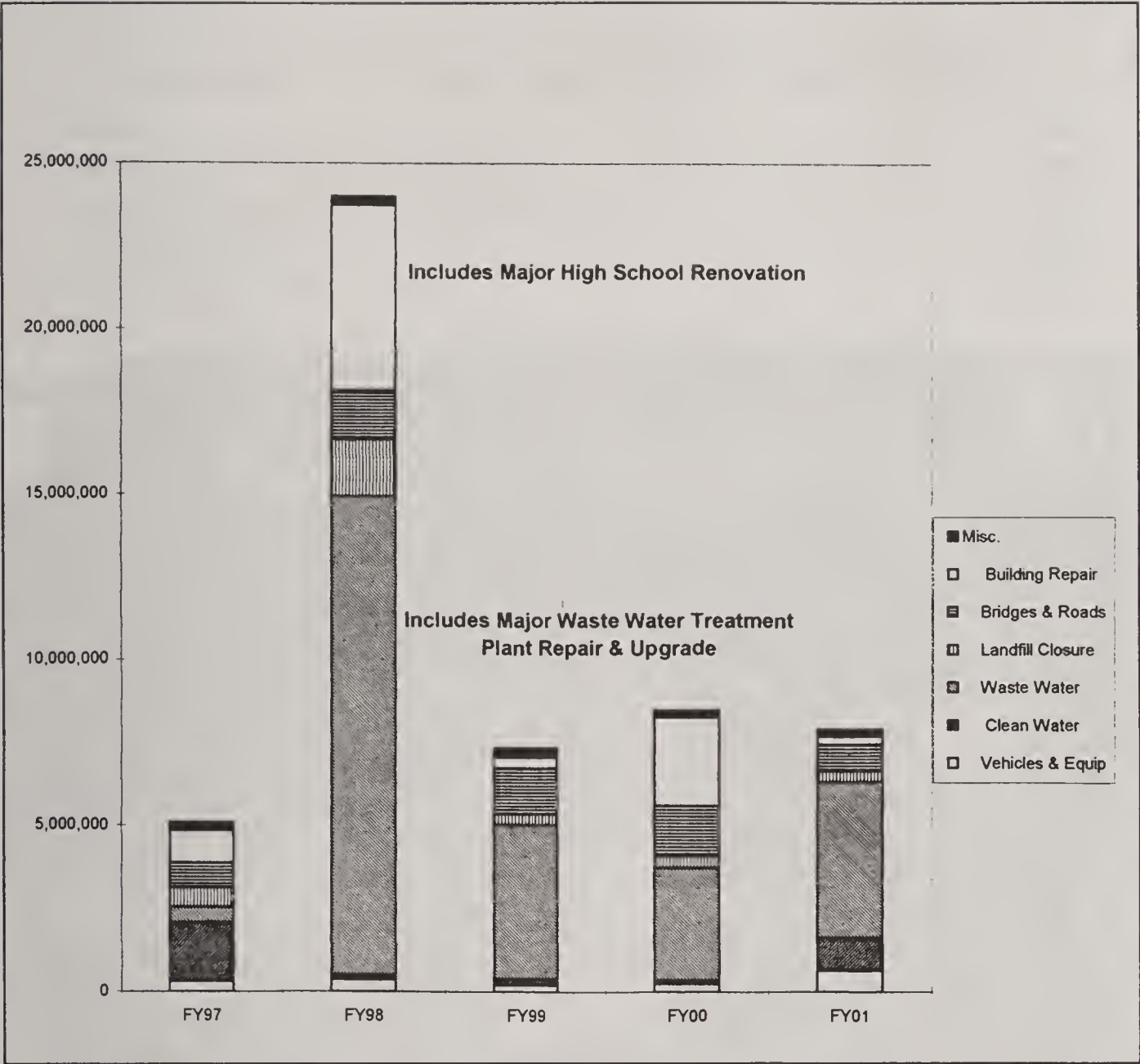
| PROGRAM | FY 97 | | FY 98 | | FY 99 | | FY 00 | | FY 01 | | |
|--|-----------|----------------|-----------|-----------|----------|-----------|----------|-----------|----------|-----------|----------|
| | Requested | Action Funding | Vote | Requested | Estimate | Requested | Estimate | Requested | Estimate | Requested | Estimate |
| Reconstruction | 335,500 | \ | | 425,000 | | 500,000 | | 250,000 | | 500,000 | |
| Resurfacing | 623,000 | 431,000 / | SA 5 to 0 | 439,000 | 450,000 | 75,000 | 550,000 | 175,000 | 550,000 | 175,000 | 550,000 |
| (Note: State Highway Aid Approx. \$431,000) | | | | | | | | | | | |
| DPW | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Vehicles & Equip | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Sedan | 19,000 | 19,000 | FC 5 to 0 | | | | | | | | |
| 3/4 Pick-up (HWY.) | 21,000 | 21,000 | FC 5 to 0 | | | | | | | | |
| 3/4 Stake | 30,000 | 30,000 | FC 5 to 0 | | | | | | | | |
| Tractor | 50,000 | 50,000 | FC 5 to 0 | | | | | | | | |
| Compact Pick-up | 16,000 | 16,000 | FC 5 to 0 | | | | | | | | |
| 3/4 Pick-up (Water) | 21,000 | 21,000 | FC 5 to 0 | | | | | | | | |
| Vehicles | | | | 124,000 | 124,000 | 98,000 | 98,000 | 50,000 | 50,000 | 75,000 | 75,000 |
| Equipment | | | | 25,000 | 25,000 | 25,000 | 25,000 | 80,000 | 80,000 | 150,000 | 150,000 |
| Athletic Fields | 35,000 | 35,000 | TL 5 to 0 | 100,000 | 100,000 | 75,000 | 75,000 | 100,000 | 100,000 | 50,000 | 50,000 |
| Municipal Parking Lots | | | | 75,000 | 75,000 | 75,000 | 75,000 | 75,000 | 75,000 | 50,000 | 50,000 |
| Sidewalk Reconstruction | | | | 150,000 | 150,000 | 150,000 | 150,000 | 150,000 | 150,000 | 150,000 | 150,000 |
| TOWN CLERK | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Voting Machines | 36,000 | 36,000 | TL 5 to 0 | | | | | | | | |
| Waste Water | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11.1 Inflow | 140,000 | 140,000 | FC 5 to 0 | 150,000 | 150,000 | | | | | | |

| <u>PROGRAM</u> | <u>Requested</u> | <u>Action Funding</u> | <u>Vote</u> | <u>FY 97</u> | | <u>FY 98</u> | | <u>FY 99</u> | | <u>FY 00</u> | | <u>FY 01</u> | |
|-----------------------------|------------------|-----------------------|-------------|------------------|---|------------------|-----------------|------------------|-----------------|------------------|-----------------|------------------|-----------------|
| | | | | <u>Requested</u> | <u>Requested</u> | <u>Requested</u> | <u>Estimate</u> | <u>Requested</u> | <u>Estimate</u> | <u>Requested</u> | <u>Estimate</u> | <u>Requested</u> | <u>Estimate</u> |
| 11.2 Treat. Plant Eng. | 200,000 | 200,000 | B | 5 to 0 | | | | | | | | | |
| 11.3 Stone Ave | 126,000 | 126,000 | B** | 5 to 0 | (NOTE: Approval based on 100 % Stone Ave Resident Payback through “Betterment” Program) | | | | | | | | |
| Treat. Plant (Upgrade) | | | | | 13,000,000 | 13,000,000 | | | | | | | |
| Treat. Plant (Repair) | | | | | 1,300,000 | 1,300,000 | | | | | | | |
| Sewer | | | | | | | | 4,640,000 | 4,640,000 | 3,400,000 | 3,400,000 | 4,700,000 | 4,700,000 |
| Clean Water | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Corrosion Control | 805,000 | 805,000 | B | 5 to 0 | | | | | | | | | |
| Conservation | 957,650 | 957,650 | B | 5 to 0 | 133,000 | 133,000 | | | | | | | |
| Repair Mann Lot Tank | | | | | | | | 175,000 | 175,000 | | | | |
| Surface Water Supply Study | | | | | | | | | | 100,000 | 100,000 | | |
| New Storage Tank | | | | | | | | | | | | 1,000,000 | 1,000,000 |
| Building Repair | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 6.1 Jenkins School | 240,000 | 240,000 | B | 5 to 0 | 250,000 | 250,000 | | 200,000 | 200,000 | 200,000 | 200,000 | | |
| 6.2 Heating System | 70,000 | 70,000 | TL | 4 to 0 | | | | | | | | 250,000 | 250,000 |
| Town Hall Interior | | | | | 200,000 | 200,000 | | | | | | | |
| DPW Facility Design | | | | | | | | 100,000 | 100,000 | | | | |
| DPW Facility Construct | | | | | | | | | | 1,000,000 | 1,000,000 | | |
| FIRE DEPT. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Vehicles & Equip | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Replace Sedan | 23,500 | 23,500 | FC | 5 to 0 | | | | | | 110,000 | 110,000 | | |
| Replace Ambulance | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Replace Engine | | | | | | | | | | | | 235,000 | 235,000 |
| VOC Alarm All Stations | | | | | 17,500 | 17,500 | | | | | | | |

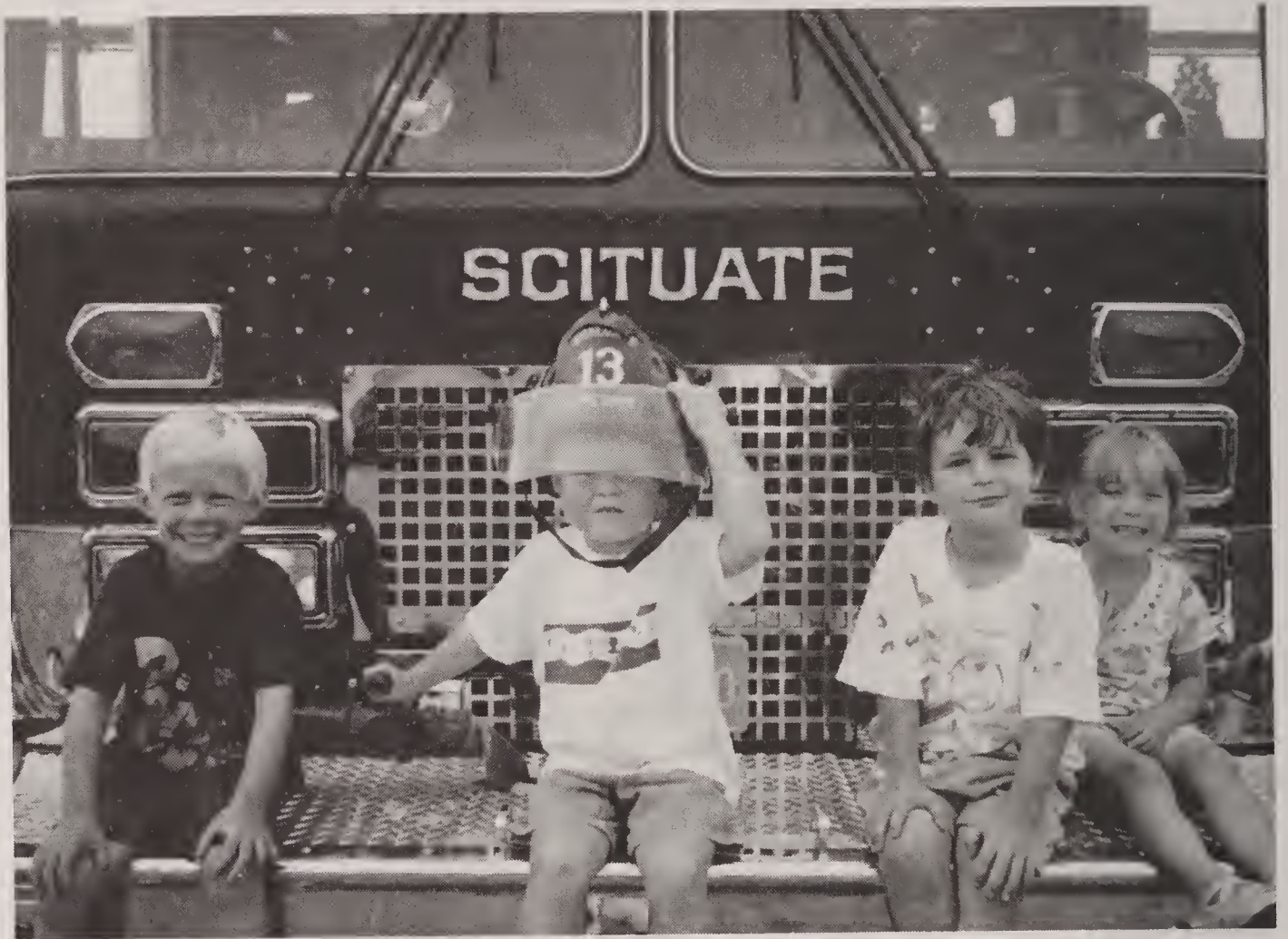
| <u>PROGRAM</u> | <u>Requested</u> | <u>FY 97</u> | | <u>Vote</u> | <u>FY 98</u> | | <u>FY 99</u> | | <u>FY 00</u> | | <u>FY 01</u> | |
|---|------------------|------------------|----------------|-------------|-------------------|-------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|
| | | <u>Action</u> | <u>Funding</u> | | <u>Requested</u> | <u>Estimate</u> | <u>Requested</u> | <u>Estimate</u> | <u>Requested</u> | <u>Estimate</u> | <u>Requested</u> | <u>Estimate</u> |
| Replace (Jaws of Life) | | | | | 20,000 | 20,000 | | | | | | |
| Building Repair | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Clean & Paint Sta#1Bay | 18,750 | 0 | 5 to 0 | | | | | | | | | |
| Replace Sta. #1 Roof | 40,000 | 40,000 | TL | 5 to 0 | | | | | | | | |
| Replace Windows Sta. #1 | | | | | | | 22,000 | 22,000 | | | | |
| Replace O/H Doors Sta#3 | | | | | | | 15,000 | 15,000 | | | | |
| SCHOOL DEPT. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Vehicles & Equip | 130,500 | 130,500 | FC | 5 to 0 | 174,000 | 174,000 | 87,000 | 87,000 | 174,000 | 174,000 | | |
| Heating System | 644,000 | 644,000 | B | 5 to 0 | | | | | | | | |
| Technology Plan | 224,575 | 193,000 | TL | 5 to 0 | 267,500 | 267,500 | 267,500 | 267,500 | 203,700 | 203,700 | 203,700 | 203,700 |
| Build. Improv & Renovation | | | | | *** | 5,000,000 | | | 1,500,000 | 1,500,000 | | |
| Cushing Roof Replacement | | | | | 170,000 | 170,000 | | | | | | |
| (*** Major High school Renovation subject to a FY97 study - estimated to be \$ 5M) | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 7,497,975 | 5,091,150 | | | 18,064,000 | 24,006,000 | 7,724,500 | 7,349,500 | 8,683,700 | 8,508,700 | 8,352,700 | 7,927,700 |
| SUMMARY | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| B = Borrow | | | 2,846,650 | | | | | | | | | |
| B**= Borrow | | | 126,000 | | | | | | | | | |
| FC = Free Cash | | | 451,000 | | | | | | | | | |
| SF = Stab. Fund | | | 600,000 | | | | | | | | | |
| TL = Tax Levy | | | 636,500 | | | | | | | | | |
| SA = State Aid | | | 431,000 | | | | | | | | | |
| FY - 97 TOTAL | | | | | | | | | | | | 5,091,150 |

TOWN OF SCITUATE
CAPITAL PLAN SUMMARY
FY 97-01

1



| | <u>FY97</u> | <u>FY98</u> | <u>FY99</u> | <u>FY00</u> | <u>FY01</u> |
|------------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| Vehicles & Equip | 311,000 | 360,500 | 210,000 | 240,000 | 634,000 |
| Clean Water | 1,762,650 | 133,000 | 175,000 | 100,000 | 1,000,000 |
| Waste Water | 466,000 | 14,450,000 | 4,640,000 | 3,400,000 | 4,700,000 |
| Landfill Closure | 600,000 | 1,721,000 | 340,000 | 340,000 | 340,000 |
| Bridges & Roads | 728,500 | 1,454,000 | 1,380,000 | 1,525,000 | 800,000 |
| Building Repair | 994,000 | 5,620,000 | 337,000 | 2,700,000 | 250,000 |
| Misc. | 229,000 | 267,500 | 267,500 | 203,700 | 203,700 |
| TOTAL | 5,091,150 | 24,006,000 | 7,349,500 | 8,508,700 | 7,927,700 |



PUBLIC SAFETY

POLICE DEPARTMENT

SUMMARY OF WORK DONE BY THE DEPARTMENT

| | |
|--|-----|
| Arrests | 351 |
| Protective Custody Detainments | 79 |
| Motor Vehicle Accidents Investigated | 156 |
| Citations Issued | 568 |
| Cases Prosecuted in Court | 380 |

MONIES RECEIVED BY THE DEPARTMENT

| | |
|--|----------|
| Court Fines | \$13,486 |
| Restitution for Damages | 468 |
| Bicycle, FID, Pistol Permits | 1,658 |
| Court Witness Fees | 69 |
| Photo-Copy Receipts | 1,036 |

CODE ENFORCEMENT

| | |
|--|---------|
| Fines Issued | \$2,919 |
| Total Calls and Complaints | 1,981 |
| Wildlife Calls | 390 |
| Dogs Impounded | 122 |
| Dogs and Cats Adopted | 174 |
| Dog and Cat Bites Investigated and Quarantined | 30 |

I would like to thank all of the residents and employees of the Town of Scituate for their suggestions and assistance during the past year. I welcome all comments from members of the community regarding the quality and type of police services being provided by our department.

Respectfully submitted,

Thomas R. Neilen
Police Chief

FIRE DEPARTMENT

The following is a summary of the work done by the Fire Department in Calendar Year 1995:

| | |
|--|--------------|
| Motor Vehicle Accidents | 202 |
| Structure Fires | 46 |
| Vehicle Fires | 9 |
| Brush/Grass Fires | 60 |
| Other Unclassified Fires | 35 |
| Emergency Medical Incidents | 1,234 |
| Arcing/Elect/Shorts | 95 |
| Hazardous/Spill/Leak. | 51 |
| Accidental/System Malfunction | 135 |
| Other Service Calls | 217 |
| False Calls. | 30 |
| Total Incidents | 2,114 |
| Medical Transports to Area Hospitals | 765 |
| Fire Inspections. | 1,151 |
| Permits and Certificates Issued: | |
| Outside Burning Permits | 977 |
| All Others | 537 |

The Scituate Fire Department would like to extend its appreciation to the Citizens of Scituate, the Town Officials, all Boards and Committees for their assistance and cooperation during this past year.

Respectfully submitted,

James E. Breen
Fire Chief

BUILDING COMMISSIONER/ZONING ENFORCEMENT OFFICER

1995 has been a busy year for the Inspections Department. New construction is up more than 5 million dollars over 1994. This increase can be attributed to the 48 new homes built this year and to the Meetinghouse Inn elderly housing complex currently under construction. This trend will likely continue based on the number of proposed developments under review by Town Boards.

Late this year, we were deeply saddened by the loss of our Gas Inspector and Sealer of Weights and Measures, Tom Brown. Tom was faithful to his duties right to the end, never once complained and always had a smile and a kind word for everyone. Tom will be greatly missed by all of us.

Earlier this year, we were also saddened by the loss of our former Plumbing Inspector, Merrill Merritt. Our department as well as the Housing Authority will always be grateful for Merrill's unflagging dedication and numerous contributions to the Town of Scituate.

During the year 1995, 733 Building Permits were issued. The Inspections Department collected a total of \$124,199.00 in fees for all permits and inspections.

Building & Inspection fees submitted to the Town Treasurer:

| | |
|----------------------------------|--------------|
| Building Permits | \$84,370 |
| Occupancy Permits | 1,185 |
| Inspection Certificates. | <u>1,493</u> |
| Total: | \$87,048 |

Respectfully submitted,

Neil F. Duggan, *Building Commissioner/ZEO*
Joan Francis, *Secretary*



PLUMBING INSPECTORS

During the year 1995, 364 Plumbing Permits were issued for new, remodeling and replacement work. All necessary inspections were made, as required by law.

Plumbing Permit fees submitted to the Town Treasurer. . . . \$11,660

Respectfully submitted,

Phillip Von Iderstein, *Plumbing Inspector*
Todd Amelang, *Assistant Plumbing Inspector*

GAS INSPECTORS

During the year 1995, 377 Gas Permits were issued.

Gas Permit fees submitted to the Town Treasurer \$6,535

Respectfully submitted,

Phillip Von Iderstein, *Gas Inspector*
Todd Amelang, *Assistant Gas Inspector*

SEALER OF WEIGHTS AND MEASURES

During the year 1995, 14 inspections were conducted by the Sealer of Weights and Measures.

Weights & Measures fees submitted to the Town Treasurer . . . \$391

Respectfully submitted,
Thomas Brown
Sealer of Weights and Measures

2

WIRING INSPECTORS

During the year 1995, 538 Electrical Permits were issued. All necessary inspections were made as required by law.

Electrical Permit fees submitted to the Town Treasurer \$18,565

Respectfully submitted,
Walter R. Faria, *Wiring Inspector*
Donald Turner, *Assistant Wiring Inspector*

HARBORMASTER

This is a year I will remember. On August 4, 1995 the new pier at Jericho Ramp was dedicated to "Harbormaster Elmer E. Pooler for Outstanding Service". I was very surprised and very pleased. Thank you to the Selectmen for this honor. (My crew refers to it as EEP's Pier).

On May 13th the Scituate Coast Guard made a valiant rescue in the treacherous waters at the mouth of the North River, also known as New Inlet. With their 28ft. surfboat and the assistance of a Coast Guard helicopter, a seven year old boy and his father were airlifted to safety minutes before their sinking 40 ft. cabin cruiser smashed into splinters.

This rescue brings to front the dire need to keep the Scituate Coast Guard Station operational. I, along with other concerned citizens, took an active roll in trying to save the station. Thus far, we have only succeeded delaying its closing for one year. Congress is still to make a final decision.

The rebuilding of the North Jetty began on August 17 but came to a standstill in November with about eighty percent of the project completed. The Corps of Engineers ran out of money. The new tower for the jetty light will not be built this year.

In September, we had a rash of boats broken into and valuable equipment stolen. This happened on boats in the North, South and Herring Rivers. The Scituate Police Department were quick in solving the case.

A Federal Grant of \$6,900 was received for equipment and installation of our new pump-out station.

Thank you to all town officials, departments and committees for your support this past year. A special note of appreciation to my dedicated staff.

Respectfully submitted,

Elmer E. Pooler
Harbormaster

From the Log:

Boats Towed 130

Investigation of oil slicks 4

Boating Accidents (not serious) 5

Medical Aid 12

Boats Pumped in Marinas & on Moorings 70

Assistance to capsized boats 4

Assistance to boats aground 14

Assistance to boats in fog 8

Assistance to boats sinking off shore 14

Lost and found skiffs 17

Assistance to Coast Guard 15

Boats returned to port for lack of safety equipment 25

Calls from lifeguards, boats too close to bathers,
dogs on beach, shark sightings, etc. 25

Search for overdue vessels 11

Raised sunken boats 2

People pulled out of water 14

Boats jumped started 19

Reported stolen vessels (no Scituate vessels) 6

Use of pump-out facility 85



ANIMAL CONTROL BOARD

The Scituate Animal Control Board is proud to report that a total of 247 cats and 126 dogs were seen at our four "full service" rabies clinics. These clinics were held by South River Vet Service of Duxbury, and helped by some Scituate High School Community Service Students. We look forward to an even better year in 1996.

Our board underwent some membership changes as well. Herb Moran, former chair, resigned, and Kathy Donahue's position was vacated. We thank them for their hard work and help.

Respectfully submitted,

Rhonda Leate, *Chair*



SHELLFISH DEPARTMENT

With close to 400 permits issued in 1995, clamming has continued to be a popular pastime for Scituate residents. The Bassings Beach area has continued to provide softshell clams to diggers. The creeks between Bassings Beach and the golf course have remained closed this year due to higher than acceptable fecal coliform counts.

Clamming continues to be allowed by permit only, which may be obtained at the Town Clerk's office. Digging days are Sundays and/or Thursdays year round. A permit holder is entitled to one eight quart bucket of clams per week. Once again diggers are reminded to please backfill their holes, as this will give the smaller clams a chance to survive and continue the resource.

There still remains some confusion as to the status of clamming in the North and South Rivers. At present, all flats in these areas remain closed to the taking of shellfish. The area is still under study by the Division of Marine Fisheries.

Respectfully submitted,

Joseph H. Strazdes
Shellfish Constable

2

WATERWAYS COMMISSION

The Waterways Commission held regular monthly meetings the first Monday of each month. The Commission acts as an advisory group to the Board of Selectmen, and provides a forum for all residents interested in Scituate waterways' activities.

In 1995 long overdue projects were completed and important planning for the future was initiated.

- **Dredging** – dredging of the inner harbor was completed on January 12, 1995.

Planning for comprehensive dredging was initiated in 1995. What may be a five to ten year process began in the fall with a needs assessment, as the basis for meetings with representative from the Department of Environmental Management and the Army Corp of Engineers. The purpose of these meetings was to formally present the proposed project to state and federal authorities and to solicit their guidance for the permitting, testing and funding process.

In 1996 the goal is to continue this process and to have the proposed areas of dredging (Scituate Harbor and South River) surveyed by the Army Corp of Engineers and State.

- **Comprehensive Harbor Management Plan** – In March this project was initiated with the formation of sub-committees and task force groups charged with defining the goals and objectives of a Plan. Representatives of Coastal Zone Management met with the Commission to advise on Plan development. Subsequently, CZM conducted a series of workshops aimed at identifying 'focus issues' and process timelines.

In 1996 the Commission will continue to develop the Plan around seven management needs:

1. Maintenance of navigable waterways
2. Public Access
3. State Jetties
4. Harbormaster's Rules, Regulations and Operations
5. Enterprise Fund
6. Water Quality
7. Commercial issues related to waterways

- **Enterprise Fund** – In February, the Commission voted unanimously to support creation of a Waterways Enterprise Fund. The Commission has been working with the Town Administrator to organize and structure the fund which was approved at Town Meeting in March.
- **Water Quality** – For the second year, testing for ‘total coliform’ and ‘fecal coliform’ was conducted at eight locations in the Harbor. Results of the testing, conducted between June and October, were very gratifying with low readings for both total coliform and fecal coliform.

The Commission will continue this program in 1996.

An educational video on Water Quality initiatives was completed in 1995, and copies are available, on loan, to residents and interested organizations.

2

- **Jericho Pier** – work on the new state pier was started in April and completed for the beginning of the boating season.
- **Jetty** – all necessary permits have been obtained to begin repair work.
- **Clean-Up Day** – the Army Corp of Engineers began the rehabilitation of the north jetty in August. Due to lack of federal funds, work ceased in late November. The Commission will pursue completion of this project in 1996.
- **Harbor Clean-Up Day** – the fifth annual Clean Up Day took place in June.
- **Robert Loudermilch** – after many years of unselfish giving of his time and energy to the Commission, Bob stepped down in 1995. The members are grateful for his efforts.

Scituate’s harbor and rivers are treasured resources. They will remain so only with the commitment of every resident and user to protect them. Each year Scituate is a destination for more and more recreational boaters from all over New England. Scituate’s commercial fleet also remains an active and important industry for the town.

Every year, demands will be placed on the harbor and rivers to accommodate more traffic and provide more services. Much of the beauty and allure of Scituate is its reserve and simplicity. The Waterways Commission is

dedicated to maintaining this integrity. The Commission is also grateful to the Harbormaster and his staff for making the harbor a favorite destination for visitors.

Respectfully submitted,

Members: James M. Casey, George Downton, Don Hourihan,
Allan Tufankjian, Bill Reid, Jeff Sill, Elmer Pooler (*ex-officio*),
Tony Jones, Tucker Patterson

Associate Members: Herb Bomengen, Janet Fairbanks, Bill Fairbanks,
Don Fields, Larry Rines, Rosemary Robotham, Chris Sullivan



PLYMOUTH COUNTY MOSQUITO CONTROL PROJECT

The Commissioners of the Plymouth County Mosquito Control Project are pleased to submit the following report of our activities during 1995.

The Project is a special district created by the State Legislature in 1957, and is now composed of 25 Plymouth County towns, the City of Brockton, and the Town of Cohasset in Norfolk County. The Project is a regional response to a regional problem and provides a way of organizing specialized equipment, specially trained employees, and mosquito control professionals into a single agency with a broad geographical area of responsibility.

Again in 1995, the season began with an above normal water table which produced large numbers of spring brood mosquitoes throughout the County. Efforts were directed at larval mosquitoes starting with the spring brood. Ground and aerial larviciding was accomplished using B.T.I., an environmentally selective bacterial agent. Upon emergence of the spring brood of adult mosquitoes, ultra-low-volume adulticiding began. The Project responded to service requests until a drying trend occurred during mid-summer. All sprayers and trucks performed well with little time lost to breakdowns.

The threat of the mosquito-transmitted disease Eastern Equine Encephalitis (EEE) was low in 1995. This season marked the second consecutive year since 1981 that EEE virus was not isolated during the mosquito surveillance period. A certificate of recognition was presented on September 21, 1995 to the Massachusetts Mosquito Control Association for continued cooperation and coordination with the Department of Public Health in providing surveillance of Eastern Equine Encephalitis.

The figures specific to the Town of Scituate are given below. While mosquitoes do not respect town lines the information given below does provide a tally of the activities which have had the greatest impact on the health and comfort of Scituate residents.

Insecticide Application. 8,407 acres were treated using truck mounted sprayers for control of adult mosquitoes. More than one application was made to the same site if mosquitoes reinvaded the area. The first treatments were made in May and the last in September.

Our greatest effort has been targeted at mosquitoes in the larval stage, which can be found in woodland pools, swamps, marshes, and other standing water areas. Inspectors continually gather data on these sites and treat with

highly specific larvicides when immature mosquitoes are present. Last year a total of 210 inspections were made to 111 catalogued breeding sites.

Water Management. During 1995, crews removed blockages, brush and other obstructions from 1,045 linear feet of ditches and streams to prevent overflows or stagnation that can result in mosquito breeding. This work, together with machine reclamation, is most often carried out in the fall and winter.

Finally, we have been tracking complaint response time, that is the time between notice of a mosquito problem and response by one of our inspectors. The complaint response time for the Town of Scituate was less than two days with more than 1,058 complaints answered.

Mosquito Survey. A systematic sampling of the mosquitoes in Scituate indicates that Culex salinarius was the most abundant species. Other important species collected included Aedes sollicitans and Coquillettidia perturbans.

We encourage citizens or municipal officials to call our office for information about mosquitoes, mosquito-borne diseases, control practices, or any other matters of concern.

Kenneth W. Ludlam, Ph.D
Superintendent

Commissioners:
Carolyn Brennan, *Chairman*
Robert A. Thorndike, *Vice Chairman*
Leighton F. Peck, Jr., *Secretary*
William J. Mara
Alice A. Pratt

PUBLIC WORKS

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS

GENERAL:

The Department of Public Works is a service organization responsible for providing essential public works support services for the citizens of Scituate. Services provided by this department include the engineering design, construction, maintenance and repair of streets, sidewalks, sewer, water and storm drainage systems; installation of sewer and water service connections; surveying and mapping; maintenance and repair of vehicles and equipment; maintenance of parks, cemeteries, athletic fields, beaches, public buildings and off-street parking facilities; public refuse and disposal operations; snow plowing and ice control, administration of construction contracts; review of subdivision projects, inspection of construction projects and the operation of the sewer and water treatment plants and sanitary landfill.



ORGANIZATION:

The Department of Public Works is organized into five divisions, each under the direct supervision of a division supervisor and the overall direction of the Director of Public Works.

DIRECTOR

ANTHONY ANTONIELLO

| | | |
|---|---|--------------------------------|
| <u>Admin.</u> Pauline Walsh | <u>Engineering</u> Paul Scott | <u>Water</u> Richard Kenney |
| <u>Highway and Landfill</u> Robert Sylvester | <u>Public Grounds and Buildings</u> George Story | <u>Sewer</u> Robert Rowland |

MAJOR ACCOMPLISHMENTS:

In addition to providing routine maintenance, service and plant operations, many major projects and programs were also completed by the DPW or under the direction of the DPW during the past year.

Completed Final Facilities Plan for the upgrade of the Wastewater

Treatment Plant as required by the Department of Environmental Protection Administrative Consent Order. This is an important milestone in the planning and permitting process for the upgrade of our Wastewater Treatment Plant and we are hopeful that a Certificate of Adequacy will be issued by the Secretary of Environmental Affairs to enable the town to proceed with project design and subsequent upgrade construction.

Conducted extensive prequalification interviews and solicited proposals from three nationally recognized engineering consultant firms for the engineering design of the upgrade of the Wastewater Treatment Plant and awarded design contract to the firm of Camp Dresser and McKee Inc. of Cambridge, Massachusetts.

Completed the second phase of the ongoing Infiltration-Inflow Program to reduce and eliminate extraneous wastewater entering the sanitary sewer system and thereby increasing the wastewater treatment capabilities of the sewer treatment plant. Implementation of the findings of this phase will reduce infiltration by 150,000 gallons per day and inflow by 430,000 gallons per storm event.

Completed first draft of Water Conservation Program to conserve and reduce use of limited supply of potable water. This program includes the reduction of water use by locating suspected leaks; a public education program to promote individual water conservation measures and replacement of all existing water meters with modern meters capable of automatic reading and computerized billing.

Completed the planning phase for the installation of a corrosion control system for all town water wells to reduce the copper level in the water supply to EPA limits and standards. The current level of copper in the water supply exceed EPA standards and must be reduced by making the water less corrosive. The engineering design and construction of the corrosion control system to reduce this copper level is included in our Capital Plan for next fiscal year.

Completed the planning phase for the closure of the sanitary landfill. This planning for closure of the sanitary landfill is required by the Massachusetts Department of Environmental Protection for all unlined landfills classified as potential threat to the environment. Our sanitary landfill was classified as a potential threat to the environment and thus required the submission of this plan. This plan proposes continuation of the current landfill operations for ten years with a three phase closure schedule and conversion to a refuse transfer type landfill.

Completed the engineering design of the reconstruction of the town water well number 18A. This is the water well located on the northside of the Driftway east of the sanitary landfill. Reconstruction of this well will restore the safe yield for this well to design safe yield of 220,000 gallons per day. Reconstruction is scheduled for spring of 1996.

Completed the design and partial construction of new water mains along Judy Road, Kathy's Path, Gridley Bryant Road, Dreamwold Road Ext. and Town Way. Completion of construction scheduled for Spring of 1996.

Completed planning phase and currently in the process of preparing engineering design plans and contract documents for the replacement of water mains throughout both First and Second Cliff areas of town. Design and construction is scheduled for spring and summer of 1996.

Completed the planning phase and currently in the process of preparing engineering design plans, environmental permits and contract documents for the reconstruction of the Jericho Road outfall drainage pipe. Design, permitting and construction is scheduled for summer of 1996.

Completed the engineering design and partial reconstruction of upgrade of the girls field hockey field at the Scituate High School. Construction is scheduled for completion in the spring of 1996.

Completed the engineering design and partial construction of two new concrete beach stairways at North Scituate beach. Completion of construction is scheduled for spring of 1996.

Completed the engineering design, environmental permitting and reconstruction of the northern end of the Musquashicut Pond barrier mound.

Completed the planning phase and currently in the process of preparing engineering design plans, environmental permits and contract documents for the construction of sewer mains and pump station to sewer Stone Ave., Wheeler Ave., and Hamilton Ave. Completion of engineering design and permitting scheduled for spring of 1996.

Completed the preparation of engineering, design plans and contract documents for necessary repairs to the Edward Foster Road bridge. Reconstruction of this bridge is included in our Capital Plan for next fiscal year.

Completed the planning phase and currently in the process of preparing engineering design plans and contract documents for necessary structural

repairs to the town library. Engineering design and structural repairs scheduled for fall of 1996.

Completed the planning phase and currently preparing engineering design plans and contract documents for the reconstruction of the closed Kent Street water well to be used for irrigation of the new Widows Walk Golf Course. Design and reconstruction is scheduled for spring of 1996.

Continued water quality sampling and testing required per the Safe Drinking Water Act to ensure safe potable water supply.

Continued with Water Supply Back-Flow Prevention and Inspection Program.

Continued gas monitoring at the Sanitary Landfill to monitor gas flow as required by DEP for continued Landfill operation.

Continued ground water monitoring at both the Wastewater Treatment Plant and Sanitary Landfill required by DEP for continued landfill operation and for compliance with Wastewater Treatment Plant Administrative Order.

Continued annual site improvements at the Sanitary Landfill including regrading and seeding side slopes, final capping of closed areas and improved surface drainage.

Removed storm overwash material from Town Way Extension and Central Avenue, Humarock after coastal storms and reconstructed Town Way Extension on two occasions.

Pumped and treated 616.956 million gallons of potable water.

Purchase 45.706 million gallons of water from Marshfield for Humarock.

Maintained 7,467 water services and 7,384 water meters.

Treated and processed 333 million gallons of wastewater and 2.8 million gallons of septage wastes.

Processed over 10,000 tons of refuse, 160 tons of leaves, and 287 tons of brush at the sanitary landfill.

Recycled 100 tons of glass, 269 tons of metal, 828 tons of newspaper, 25 tons of cans, 5 tons of plastic, 26 tons of waste oil and 1,635 tons of asphalt and concrete. This recycling effort by the citizens of Scituate represents a

29% recycling of all refuse received at our sanitary landfill for a one year period.

Conducted comprehensive technical review of five Definitive Subdivision plans for the Planning Board and provided site inspection services for four subdivisions. Subdivisions included Conihasset Estates, Arborway Estates, Heritage Trail, Walnut Tree Estates and Meadow Estates.

Also conducted technical and content review for the Planning Board: 6 Special Permits, 17 Site Plans and 48 Form A Plans. These plans are all plans for development not requiring Planning Board review and approval under the Subdivision Control Law.

Reconstructed and resurfaced Central Avenue, River Street, Cliff Road, Marshfield Avenue, and Julian Street Bridge in Humarock; Turner Road, and Border Street and Portions of Hatherly Road and Clapp Road for a total of 7 miles.

Installed a new mechanical aerator and draft tube in the number 2 aeration tank at the Wastewater Treatment Plant.

Reconditioned both the Wampatuck School athletic field and the Central park little league field.

Installed new traffic controller for the traffic lights at the intersection of Country Way and First Parish Road.

Assisted in the coordination and administration of the construction of both the North Jetty in Scituate Harbor and the pier and float system at the Jericho boat landing ramp.

Prepared \$3.1 million Annual Operating Budget and \$6.4 million Capital Improvement Program for Fiscal Year 1997.

The Department of Public Works would like to extend our appreciation to the citizens of Scituate, town officials and all departments, boards and committees for their assistance and support during the past year.

Respectfully submitted,

Anthony Antoniello
Director, DPW

SHADE TREE MANAGEMENT AND PEST CONTROL

The Public Grounds Division, D.P.W. removed and trimmed dead limbs on approximately one hundred forty-five (145) trees along our Town roadways.

The Division also planted thirty-six (36) new street trees in areas where trees were needed. We also planted another ten (10) American Liberty Elm saplings in our nursery for future planting.

Respectfully submitted,

George W. Story, *Supervisor*
Shade Tree Management and Pest Control

TOWN FOREST COMMITTEE

The Town Forests are available to Scituate residents and organizations for recreational use. Rubbish is picked up on a regular basis by the Public Grounds Division.

It is hoped that all who use the Town Forests will leave them in the same (or better) condition than they found them.

Respectfully submitted,

George W. Story, *Supervisor*
Public Grounds Division

RECYCLING COMMITTEE

In 1995, the residents of Scituate recycled 100 tons of clear and green glass, 269 tons of metal, 828 tons of newspaper, 25 tons of “tin” cans, 5 tons of plastic, and 7,428 gallons of waste motor oil. Also, the composting area received 160 tons of leaves and 287 tons of brush. These two areas combined represent a 29% rate of recycling of all refuse received at our landfill/recycling center for the year 1995.

During the summer and fall, the recycling committee as part of a Massachusetts Department of Environmental Protection grant, sold 225 composting bins, and plans on selling more this spring.

The composting area produced a large amount of composted grass clippings, leaves and brush that was quickly picked up by the residents as it became available. Hopefully this spring there will be more finished compost available for the taking.

The recycling center now accepts corrugated cardboard and mixed office waste in two new covered containers courtesy of another Massachusetts DEP grant program. And thanks to the continued good support of the Scituate Public Works Department, the recycling and rubbish drop-off areas have new signs, and a new traffic pattern designed to alleviate the traffic flow.

The recycling committee would like to commend the residents of Scituate for their continued support of the recycling program. Through your efforts the life of the landfill has been extended many years.

Hint: If you have your rubbish picked up by a commercial hauler, check with them to see if they will deposit your recycled items in the recycling center for you.

SOUTH SHORE REGIONAL REFUSE DISPOSAL PLANNING BOARD

The South Shore Regional Refuse Disposal Planning Board is organized under enabling legislation, MGL ch. 40, sec. 44, whereby up to three representatives are appointed by each town moderator following the community's decision to participate. There are ten original participants: Cohasset, Duxbury, Hanover, Hingham, Hull, Marshfield, Norwell, Rockland, Scituate and Weymouth. Most have reached a full compliment of representation, and the bi-monthly Board meetings are well attended. During 1995, the board received inquiries from a number of other area towns, including Braintree, Kingston, Halifax, Pembroke, Plymouth and Whitman, about how they could also participate in regional efforts.

1995 was a year of substantial progress for the Board, which approved formal Bylaws, adopted a vision/mission statement, elected a slate of officers, hired a full time Solid Waste Planner, and issued a Request for Proposals (RFP) for regional household hazardous waste collection services. Three major providers responded to the RFP, and a regional contract, currently under review, is expected to provide better pricing for approximately half of the board's service area. The contract aims to introduce the idea of reciprocity to all who join in the regional effort, whereby any resident may attend any participating community's event. The Board strives to increase available and convenient household waste services for all South Shore citizens, while providing a fair price for all.

Since many of the towns in the Board's service area appear to have made sufficient provision for disposal of municipal solid waste for the foreseeable future, the Board's efforts at present are being directed towards regional procurements common to all, such as household hazardous waste and grinding services.

TRAFFIC RULES AND REGULATIONS COMMITTEE

The Traffic Rules and Regulations Committee serves in an advisory capacity to the Board of Selectmen. In 1995, the Committee held twelve monthly meetings and topics discussed included: Site Plan and Special Permit Reviews submitted by the Planning Board; requests from Scituate residents concerning regulatory and warning signs, dangerous intersections and speeding vehicles. A great deal of time was spent on reviewing the potential traffic impact from the many sub-divisions being proposed for the Town.

The Committee looks forward to serving the needs of the Scituate community in 1996.

Respectfully submitted,

George Anderson
Linda Bustead
Paul Scott
Gilman Wilder
Arthur Wood

3



THE OLD COLONY RESTORATION COMMITTEE

Governor Weld has approved the MBTA to build the Greenbush segment of the Old Colony Commuter Rail Line. The Restoration Committee, which was formed in 1990, is the liaison between the Board of Selectmen, various town offices and committees and the MBTA. We are the only town along the Greenbush line that has such a committee.

Since the committee's inception, we have continually met with the MBTA to keep updated on the latest changes. Now that the approval has been finally given, we feel our greatest task of protecting Scituate's interest is just beginning.

Respectfully submitted,

John Shaw, *Chairperson*
Janet Fairbanks, *Vice Chairperson*
Anthony Antonello
Robert Chessia
Jerry Dwight
James Hunt
Kevin Kinsella
Ilana Marks
Gretchen Mirachi
Douglas Smith

SCHOOLS

SCHOOL COMMITTEE



*E. Decker Adams, Richard L. Hoffman, Marguerite T. Soccorso,
(not pictured) Carol P. Lane and Charles F. Field, Jr.*

4

The citizens of Scituate continued to support their public schools during 1995, as the schools, the School Committee, and the School Administration coped with increasing enrollments at the elementary and intermediate levels, reduced federal funding, and the variety of increased and changing demands placed upon local school systems by the continuing evolution and application of the Massachusetts Education Reform Act. The School Committee is pleased to report that the state of the schools is good, but cautions that it will be a challenge to continue to maintain and improve them in the future.

The 1995 Annual Town Meeting approved a \$13.3 million annual operating budget for the schools and school-related capital projects valued at \$612,000. The capital projects included \$237,000 for the continuing repair and replacement of school roofs, \$260,000 to fund the first phase of a multi-year "Passport to the Future" plan to update technology in all of the schools,

and \$115,000 to fund an exciting and versatile new language laboratory. Following Town Meeting's approval of these projects, the language lab has been installed and is in operation at the High School, and new PowerMac computer labs are in operation at all five schools. The installation of the new computer equipment has been accompanied by teacher training sessions on the use of this new technology. Phase two of the Passport to the Future plan, which would provide needed software and continue the installation of up-to-date computers in individual classrooms and principals' offices, has been presented to the Capital Planning Committee for review and presentation to the 1996 Town Meeting.

The School Committee and School Administration devoted much time and attention to personnel issues during 1995. The Committee successfully negotiated new three-year contracts with most of its collective bargaining units, including a contract in which Scituate's teachers agreed to a longer teaching day. The longer day is required both to meet the Commonwealth's new "Time and Learning" regulations and to accommodate a new block schedule at the High School in fall, 1996. The Committee is still negotiating with the remaining bargaining units, including a new unit representing aides and tutors, as this report is being written, and looks forward to reaching mutually acceptable agreements with all of them.

Departures and retirements in 1995 brought significant changes at the administrative level. After a year when Acting Principal Vincent Gilarde and Acting Assistant Principal Richard Hebert provided excellent interim service at the Gates Intermediate School, the Superintendent hired new Principal John Trovato in May. Mr. Trovato, in July, hired new Gates Assistant Principal Patricia Cosgrove. Trovato and Cosgrove had worked together at Plymouth Community Intermediate School, and quickly established themselves as educational leaders in Scituate as well. In June, 1995, there was a change in the High School's administrative team when Dr. James Cavanaugh, formerly the Chair of Scituate's Math and Business Education Department, moved up to the position of Assistant Principal. Then in November, Wampatuck School Special Needs teacher Deborah Donovan became Wampatuck's new Principal.

The Committee itself has seen some significant transitions during 1995. After six years of service on the Committee, for which the Committee and the Scituate Schools are very grateful, members Louis Chin and Mary Struzziero both decided not to seek reelection in 1995. They were replaced by new members Charles Field and Marguerite Soccorso, both of whom have brought their own personal energy and fresh perspectives to the Committee's work.

During 1995, as required by the Education Reform Act, the Commonwealth's Department of Education produced a series of thick curriculum "frameworks," setting out educational goals in all of the "core subject" areas – mathematics, science and technology, history and social science, English, world languages, and the arts. The Scituate Public Schools kept pace in a number of ways. The School Committee received an insightful report on Scituate's K-12 science curriculum in June from Dr. George T. Ladd. Scituate's Director of Curriculum and Instruction, Susan Taylor, aided by outside evaluators, numerous members of the professional staff, and community and business representatives, continued the overall evaluation of the town's educational curriculum. This working group generated a comprehensive "Mega Report" on all curriculum areas in June. "Dr." Taylor (who merits additional congratulations for having completed the requirements for her doctorate this fall) is now working with principals, department chairs, and teachers to design and implement curriculum pilot programs in order to put Dr. Ladd's and the Mega Report's recommendations into action.

At the same time as these system-wide curriculum reviews have been underway, the principals, teachers, parents, and community representatives serving on the individual School Councils at each of the town's five schools have been hard at work evaluating and seeking to improve their schools. The School Council system, another creation of the Education Reform Act, has already brought fruit. The High School Council developed new, expanded and upgraded graduation requirements for all High School students. The Gates Intermediate School Council concentrated on developing and furthering personal core values. The Hatherly School Council has created a unique self-funded after-school fencing program, a school-generated list of available tutorial services, and plans to develop programs for teaching elementary students ethical behavior. The Wampatuck School Council focused on the school space issue, developed a new school volunteer program, and reaffirmed its commitment to the role of the arts in education. The Cushing School Council conducted an extensive needs assessment process involving students, parents, and teachers, and is working to improve communications and understanding among all members of the school community about key issues such as heterogeneous grouping in the classroom.

These efforts to invigorate and advance the individual schools and the system as a whole have placed constant pressure on Superintendent John Kulevich and Director of Business and Finance David Killory to prioritize and satisfy these evolving and expanding needs while making sure the financial ends meet. The Administration continues its effort to keep the schools not only running, but moving forward. Significant funding demands lie ahead in the areas of staffing for increasing numbers of students, professional development and training, teaching materials and equipment.

In particular, the issues of class size and classroom space continue to be of significant concern to parents, teachers, School Councils, and the Committee. Faced with elementary schools already bulging at the seams, and the largest incoming Kindergarten class in 20 years, the Committee commissioned a study of future enrollment trends by the Metropolitan Area Planning Council. In October, MAPC reported that Scituate's elementary-age population should continue to rise until the year 2000, that the Intermediate School population will peak in about 2005, and that the High School will not feel the full impact of the expanding numbers until a few years after that. The Committee in November charged a new School Space Study Review Committee, composed of administrators, school principals, and School Council co-chairs, with developing a temporary action plan in March 1996, and a long-range plan in May 1996, to address the school space issue.

The Scituate Schools continued to benefit from the generosity of the community during 1995. In addition to making numerous donations of money, equipment, and materials to the schools, members of the community also gave generously of their time. Among many examples too numerous to list, a group of fifteen parent and student volunteers spent one of their vacations repainting the Wampatuck School's gymnasium, cafeteria, and library/media center; another group, SHORE, made cash contributions of more than \$16,500 to the High School during 1995; and SHORE, the Scituate Friends of Music, and the Scituate High School Music Alumni Committee started a fund drive to purchase a new concert grand piano for the schools.

The Committee was saddened by the untimely death of Scituate's most senior active teacher, Paul Svensen, in December, and remains grateful for his many years of service to the town and its children.

The Committee thanks the community for its continued support, and commends the Superintendent, his staff, the school administrators, the professional teachers, and all other school employees for their continuing efforts to make the Scituate Public Schools an educational system that inspires not just the children of Scituate, but the adults and senior citizens as well, to become "lifelong learners with a positive outlook on the world."

Respectfully submitted,

Richard L. Hoffman
Chairperson

SUPERINTENDENT OF SCHOOLS

It is with pleasure that I report to you the following accomplishments of the Scituate Public Schools in 1995:

- In response to the emerging draft state curriculum frameworks, nine comprehensive curriculum evaluation projects originally scheduled for 1994-1997 were completed by June, 1995: Fine Arts–Art; Fine Arts–Music; Foreign Language; Home Economics; Library, Media and Computer Education; Mathematics; Science; Social Studies; and Technology Education. Dr. George Ladd of Boston College conducted an evaluation of our Science curriculum (K-12).
- The curriculum and program findings and recommendations of these nine areas in addition to those completed in the previous two years were reviewed and prioritized at a two-day August Leadership Workshop facilitated by Charles Lawrence and Al Hyman of the Polaroid Corporation. Needs given highest priority were submitted in the FY '97 budget process. In each of the areas, needs are being addressed through departmental and, in some cases, subcommittee work groups. Linkages and opportunities to build connections through ongoing operations within and between subject areas are addressed on a day-to-day basis and will be included in the curriculum rewrites anticipated for summer 1996 workshops.
- Special Education and English as a Second Language/Transitional Bilingual Education program areas were provided program reviews by the Massachusetts Department of Education in November, 1995, with findings and recommendations expected to be released early in 1996.
- The Massachusetts Common Core of Learning was reviewed at the individual building level in order to develop recommendations for subject areas that should be considered “Core Courses” under the Time and Learning requirements of the Education Reform Act.
- The Scituate Public Schools was approved by the Massachusetts Department of Education as a Professional Development Provider. The Inservice Committee was expanded to become the Professional Development Committee. This broader group has been working all year to identify professional development opportunities for Scituate staff and to create procedures that will be responsive to the needs of staff both proposing and enrolling in workshops and study groups.
- Continuing opportunities to master the new technology installations in

all five buildings are being provided to all staff through after-school workshops on ClarisWorks and other computer-use topics.

- An Inclusion Committee has been established to review annually the Special Education inclusion process and to review guidelines that will enhance the usefulness of this component of the Scituate classroom experience.
- The Career Options pilot project for students with special needs was extended for a second year, to focus on students in Grades 7-9.
- Scituate served as the umbrella agency for a Family and Consumer Science workshop series enrolling teachers from a number of South Shore school districts. Faculty from Worcester State College provided the series, with non-Scituate enrollees covering the total cost of the series.
- Continued development of the elementary Language Arts program is being provided through a portfolio assessment workshop series scheduled for the elementary release days.
- A new Power Macintosh computer lab has been installed in each of our five schools replacing outdated computer equipment.
- A state-of-the-art foreign language laboratory was installed at the High School. The lab assists the students in acquiring proficiency in the speaking of foreign languages.
- The High School opened the 1995-1996 school year on a new schedule without the traditional homeroom and continued to plan for the implementation of a block schedule in 1996-1997.
- A parent sponsored all-night graduation party was held for the Class of '95.
- Twenty-five seniors were awarded the *Century Award* for donating more than one hundred hours each of Community Service.
- Six seniors were recognized with the *Student Initiative Award* for significant undertakings during the course of the year.
- The Class of '99 participated in a very successful opening orientation program in Middleboro.

- In keeping with the High School's philosophy of encouraging and recognizing excellence, eighty-five students received *Student-of-the-Month Awards* in various disciplines.
- The High School Math Team won first place in Plymouth County in the New England Math League.
- Five members of the Class of 1995 were commended for academic performance in the National Merit Scholarship Program.
- Nine High School students participated in the Boston Globe Scholastic Art Contest where 2 won Silver Medals and 5 won Honorable Mentions.
- Twelve students at the High School participated in Gerry Studd's Congressional Art Contest where two won Honorable Mentions.
- Two High School students were selected to participate in the state organized weekend that pairs focused art students with working artists at the Worcester Art Museum. Their selection was the culmination of a six-month process that included a slide portfolio and panel interview.
- Four High School students participated in Saturday Art Programs at the South Shore Art Center, The Art Institute of Boston and the Massachusetts College of Art.
- Eleven students at the High School were accepted to the SEMSBA Music Festival; six students were accepted to the Senior District Music Festival and one student was accepted to the All-State Music Festival.
- Thirty-one High School students visited Getxo, Spain as part of the foreign exchange program.
- Scituate High hosted thirty-five exchange students from LaVarenne Saint Hilarie, France.
- The Boys' Basketball Team fielded two players as South Shore League All-Stars and qualified for the tournament.
- Five SHS Hockey players were designated as South Shore League All-Stars.

- The Boys' Cross Country Team finished second in the league with two League All-Stars.
- The Girls' Cross Country Team finished with a winning record and had three League All-Stars.
- The Girls' Indoor Track Team compiled a perfect 8-0 record to win the Big Three/Pilgrim Conference Championship. Eight members of the team were selected League All-Stars.
- The Girls' Indoor Track Team earned the South Shore League Championship with a 6-0 record. They also won the team titles at The Falmouth Invitational State relays, South Shore Principals' Invitational and the Class D State Championship. Three of the team members won gold medals at the State Championship meet.
- Coach Charles Leverone was voted Massachusetts Track Coach of the Year.
- Leah Grip, manager of the Girls' Field Hockey Team, was the recipient of a High Five from Boston's Channel Five.
- The Golf Team qualified for the State Tournament.
- The Girls' Tennis Team was the South Shore League Champion and sectional tournament semi-finalist with four League All-Stars and one Patriot Ledger All-Scholastic.
- One Baseball player was selected as a South Shore League All-Star.
- The Gymnastics Team fielded two South Shore League All-Stars.
- The Football Squad fielded a League All-Star.
- The Boys' Soccer Team qualified for the State Tournament.
- Two Girls' Soccer Team members were chosen as League All-Stars and the team qualified for the State Tournament.
- Two members of the Girls' Field Hockey Team were chosen as League All-Stars.
- Two Softball players were selected as League All-Stars and one was a Patriot Ledger All-Scholastic.

- Two SHS female athletes were in attendance at the Division of Girls' and Women's National Sports Day Recognition at Fanueil Hall in Boston.
- Scituate High School students participated in several charitable benefits including three Bloodmobiles, raising money for Children's Hospital, Toys for Tots, collecting foodstuffs at Thanksgiving and Christmas, the joint Empty Bowl drive by the Art Club and the Student Council, and collecting school supplies for Bosnian children.
- Thirty Grade 8 students were inducted into the National Junior Honor Society.
- Seven students at the Gates Intermediate School participated in the Massachusetts Educators' Junior District Music Festival.
- Eleven Gates Intermediate School students participated in the Southeast Massachusetts School Bandmasters' Association Program.
- Three Grade 8 students won First Place in the Massachusetts and New England Solar Race Car Competitions.
- Several students at the Gates Intermediate School received Art awards in the Wang Center/TJ Maxx Exhibit, the Globe Scholastic Art Exhibit, the Second Parish Annual Art Exhibit and the Durham (Connecticut) Agricultural Show.
- The Silver Burdett Ginn Language Arts Program has been implemented in Grades K-5.
- A three year plan has been developed for the implementation of Language Arts portfolios at the elementary school level.
- The staff at the Cushing School has developed and is piloting a reporting system for Grades 1-5 which is more closely in line with the Silver Burdett Ginn Language Arts Program and the National Council of Teacher of Mathematics standards.
- As suggested in the Science Evaluation Report, a Nature Trail was developed on the grounds of the Cushing School for use by the students.
- The After-School program at the Hatherly School has been expanded to include fencing, art, Spanish and drama.

- An Extended Event Artist Program was established at the Wampanatuck School.
- The entire Wampanatuck School embarked upon the production of the play "*Pippi*."
- A new preschool class was initiated to accommodate the needs of children with Pervasive Developmental Disorder/Autism.
- The Early Childhood staff and parents participated in the New England Pilot Project which provided training, specialized equipment, on-site consultants and mentoring from leading experts in the field of Deaf/Blind Education.
- The Early Childhood staff conducted ten day and evening workshops attended by over five hundred parents and children on topics and issues related to parenting.
- Two hundred seventy-one students enrolled in Kindergarten in September, 1995, the largest Kindergarten class in nineteen years. The School Committee retained the Metropolitan Area Planning Council to develop an enrollment forecast and established a School Space Study Review Committee.
- The school system implemented Step I/Phase I of the "*Technology Passport to the Future*" which was approved by the voters at the Annual Town Meeting in March. Highlights included, as previously noted, new Macintosh computers in the computer labs at each of the schools and a state-of-the-art, multi-media language laboratory at Scituate High School.
- Collective bargaining with the Scituate Teachers' Association, the Scituate Bus Drivers' Association, the Scituate Custodians' Association and the Scituate School Clerks, Secretaries and Bookkeepers' Association was successfully completed. Three year contracts were signed with each of these groups. The Massachusetts Education Reform Act eliminated collective bargaining for school principals resulting in individual contracts which are currently being negotiated with each of the principals and assistant principals. The school aides and tutors formed a new collective bargaining group and began the process of negotiating an initial contract with the School Committee during 1995.

The following Federal grants were prepared by, submitted by and awarded to the Scituate Public Schools during the 1995-1996 school year:

| | |
|---|-----------|
| Title 1 | \$ 69,129 |
| Title VI Block Grant | 6,481 |
| P.L. 94-142 (Special Education) | 129,310 |
| P.L. 94-142 (Early Childhood) | 11,845 |
| P.L. 94-142 (Inclusion) | 15,000 |
| Safe and Drug Free Schools | 11,639 |
| Eisenhower Math/Science Education | 5,871 |
| First Grant (Health Education) | 4,000 |
| Curriculum Study Groups | 8,578 |

Furthermore, the following State grants were prepared by, submitted by and awarded to the Scituate Public Schools in the 1995-1996 school year:

| | |
|---------------------------------------|-----------|
| METCO | \$161,954 |
| Health Education. | 73,364 |
| Chapter 188 Early Childhood | 38,569 |

We continue to improve overall as a school system. During the past year we have begun to bring about the initial changes mandated under the Education Reform Law. There are, however, major issues confronting us which include increasing student enrollment, the need for additional space at the elementary schools, limited local financial resources, minimal State aid to education for Scituate and unfunded Education Reform Law mandates. These issues must be addressed in order to maintain a quality education for all our students.



In closing, I truly appreciate all the support the community continues to give to our school system.

Respectfully submitted,

John P. Kulevich, Ph.D.
Superintendent of Schools

DIRECTORY

Scituate School Committee

Richard L. Hoffman, Chairperson 1996
15 Fifth Avenue, Scituate 545-2179

E. Decker Adams, Vice Chairperson 1997
162 Bulrush Farm Road, Scituate 545-0457

Charles F. Field, Jr., Secretary 1998
11 Black Beach Lane, Scituate 545-6484

Carol P. Lane, 1996
52 Cobb Lane, Scituate 545-3985

Marguerite T. Soccorso 1998
44 Whittier Drive, Scituate 545-8573

School Administration

John P. Kulevich, Ph.D., *Superintendent of Schools*
Office , 606 Chief Justice Cushing Highway, Scituate 545-8759

David M. Killory, M.B.A., *Director of Business and Finance*
Office, 606 Chief Justice Cushing Highway, Scituate 545-8789

Susan G. Taylor, Ed.D., *Director of Curriculum,
Instruction and Special Services*
Office, 606 Chief Justice Cushing Highway, Scituate 545-8779

Senior High School

Prudence H. Goodale, M.Ed., *Principal*
Office, 606 Chief Justice Cushing Highway, Scituate 545-8750

Gates Intermediate School

John M. Trovato, M.Ed., *Principal*
Office, 327 First Parish Road, Scituate 545-8760

Cushing Elementary School

Mary M. Ohrenberger, C.A.G.S., *Principal*
Office, 1 Aberdeen Drive, Scituate 545-8770

Hatherly Elementary School

Louis A. VonKahle, M.Ed., *Principal*
Office, 72 Ann Vinal Road, Scituate 545-8780

Wampatuck Elementary School

Deborah S. Donovan, C.A.G.S., *Principal*

Office, 266 Tilden Road, Scituate 545-8790

SCHOOL COMMITTEE MEETINGS ARE OPEN

The Scituate School Committee meets on the second and fourth Tuesdays of each month, September through June, unless announced otherwise in the news media. Meetings are held at the Gates Intermediate School Library at 7:30 P.M. and are open to the public.

Initial admission of Kindergarten and Grade One children is based solely on chronological age. A child who will be five years of age on or before September 1 is eligible to attend Kindergarten in September of that school year. A child who will be six years of age on or before September 1 is eligible to attend Grade One in September of that school year. There will be no exceptions to this policy effective the beginning of the 1996-1997 school year.



A physician’s record showing proof of immunization against diphtheria, pertussis (whooping cough), tetanus, measles, mumps, rubella and polio must be presented to the school when a pupil enters for the first time. In addition, children entering Pre-K or Kindergarten must present evidence of being screened for lead poisoning and of having received the Hib (influenza) immunization series. The hepatitis B vaccine series is required for all children born on or after January 1, 1992. All students are required to have the above immunizations as indicated unless the child is exempted for medical or religious reasons.

A birth certificate must be presented by those pupils whose births were recorded outside of Scituate.

SCITUATE HIGH SCHOOL HONORS - YEAR ENDING 1995

HIGH HONORS (All A's in Major Subjects)

Grade 12

Beth Doran
Lesley Garzik

Lisa McMahon
Kendra Maimone

Sharon Wagner
Melissa Watson

Grade 11

James Bailey

Laura Seaton

Grade 10

Meredeth Hermance
Bonnie McDermott

Christine Mina
Gwynneth Smith

Jessica Souke

Grade 9

Kate Golder
Annely Richardson

Philip Struzziero
Lauren Vose

HONORS

Grade 12

Jennifer Adams
Christopher Angland
Laura Badger
Laura Bagdonas
Scott Blackburn
Laura Bousquet
Christine Conlon
Robin Danner
Tanya DeGeorge
Erin Duffy
David Fantegrossi

Erin Field
Kerry Flynn
Kerri Grief
Bradford Hamel
Kelly Houghton
Joshua Hurley-Bruno
David Jewett
Cameron Keating
Matt Keeler
Katherine Manning
Shannon Martin

Matthew McShane
Brian Mills
Gregory Nason
Kelly O'Connor
Joe Pimentel
Ariel Ring
Jennifer Shea
Stacy Smart
Chad Souke
Jennifer Welch
Ann Whittaker

Grade 11

Jasmine Aherne
Michael Bell
Sterling Berry-Whitlock
Kyle Brien
Lauren Butler
Marlana Campbell
R. Dennis Carson
Scott Chase
Michelle Collins
Richard Connell
Eric Critchley
Catherine Dorsey
James Dwyer
Scott Francis
Evangeline Frey
Leah Gallagher
Leah Grip

Amber Gymiski
Rebecca Hurley
Laura Isbrandt
Michael Johnston
Jeremy Kent
Sarah Lane
Michael Lenehan
Kristin Leu
Allison Litten
Melissa MacNeil
Joshua Mallon
Katherine McAlpine
Daniel McDonley
Maura McElroy
Michael McLaughlin
Kendall Medici
Matthew Minier

Ellen Morrissey
Emily Ouellette
Carolyn Paliulis
Anastasia Poulous
Deidre Power
Amy Racicot
Mandy Rooney
Jacob Ruiter
Adam St. Jean
Elizabeth Stiles
Heidi Strazdes
Caroline Sullivan
Sarah Tenney
Kristin Vose
Thomas Watson
Caitlin Wheeler

Grade 10

Adam Albano
Joseph Callahan
Jennifer Chase
Alison Connell
Jared Connelly
John Dolan
Katie Farraher
Mattias Frey

Jill Gustartis
Lincoln Heineman
Danielle Hickey
Sarah Kamman
Christina Lane
Siobhan Manning
Stephen Martin
Lindsey Mutchler

Jean Piers
Kelsey Richardson
Amanda Rhodes
Carina Sobiloff
Matthew Stone
Michael Sullivan
Gregory Weydt
Leslie Wlodyka

Grade 9

Brian Ardolino
Adam Barclay
Kelly Blackburn
Craig Burns
Heather Canning
Stephen Concannon
Matthew Condon
Elizabeth Desmond
Kelly Driscoll
April Duval
Lynn Eramo
Kathryn Feeney
Lawrence Flynn
David Fontes
Allison Fricker

Kimberly Giacomozzi
Patrice Glancy
Alyssa Hale
Jennifer Hart
Natasha Horak
Andrew King
Kristy Kirby
Allison Lewis
Christopher Litchfield
Marina Lopez
Katherine McElroy
Michael McMahon
Meaghan Medici
Phillip Moncy
Gary Moore

Kelly Murphy
James Ouellette
Tara Page
Daniel Radley
Danielle Reynolds
Amy Senters
Mathias Shepherd
Nancy Strauss
Elizabeth Sullivan
Mark Talacci
Laura Thomas
Richard Tibbetts
Sarah Waters
Chase White
Zayed Yasin

GRADUATING CLASS

- | | |
|--------------------------|----------------------------|
| *Jennifer M. Adams | Kerry Ann Flynn |
| Edward Stephen Agni III | Kathleen Marie Fraser |
| Jolena Gabriella Alves | *Lesley Clare-Marie Garzik |
| Christopher J. Angland | R. Paul Gillis |
| *Laura Rae Badger | Marisa Anne Gomez |
| Laura Ann Bagdonas | Kerri Anne Grief |
| Gregory David Ball | Amber J. Gymiski |
| Kristin Marie Bates | Alicia Magdalene Haley |
| *Scott Robert Blackburn | Bradford James Hamel |
| *Laura J. Bousquet | Daniel Thomas Hanafin |
| Patrick Bowes, Jr. | Sarah Ann Hazell |
| David Thomas Brown | John Joseph Healy, Jr. |
| Ross D. Burbine | Lauren Marie Henderson |
| Anna P. Camejo | Courtney Paige Hill |
| Carolyn Marie Campbell | Peter Scott Himmer |
| Matthew S. Chase | Keith Thomas Hogan |
| Charles Brennan Chisholm | Nadine Harriet Hohmann |
| Patrick Gerard Clemens | Brian D. Hooper |
| Leslie Anne Comrack | *Kelly Yvonne Houghton |
| *Christine E. Conlon | Joshua Hurley-Bruno |
| Mary Ellen Coyne | *David M. Jewett |
| Gretchen Marie Creutz | Adam Johnathan Kazlousky |
| John W. Critchley | Cameron Kimmett Keating |
| Patrick Sean Curtis | *Matthew Jason Keeler |
| Coby M. Cutler | *David J. Kelley |
| Stefania Susan Czernow | Katherine Elaine Kelley |
| Michael Russell D'Angelo | Mark Kelley |
| Robin Candice Danner | Diane Jennifer Kelly |
| Tanya Gretchen DeGeorge | Robin J. King |
| Scott Matthew DeMello | Thomas J. Kosman |
| Heather Jean DiBenedetto | Justin David LaBier |
| Laura DiMatteo | Samuel A. Lane |
| Shane J. Donnelly | Thomas Charles Lavoie |
| *Beth A. Doran | Benjamin Gerard LeClair |
| Karl Garrett Draves | *Nicole Alexandra Leonard |
| Erin Elizabeth Duffy | Keith Todd Lincoln |
| Neil Edward Duggan | Ola H. Lind |
| Peter Joseph Duggan | Nora Kathleen Lonborg |
| Elsbeth Margaret Dwyer | Maria Delfina Lopes |
| David B. Fantegrossi | Daniel N. MacDonald |
| Holly Marie Fassnacht | *Donella Kendra Maimone |
| *Erin Kathleen Field | Wesley Malzone |

*Katherine Anne Manning
 Maryellen Martin
 Shannon Marie Martin
 Laura Joan McGlynn
 Darci Lynn McCullough
 *Lisa Erin McMahon
 *Matthew Paul McShane
 Erin Lynn McSweeney
 John Martin McSweeney
 Dana Stephen Melzard
 Christopher Robert Miers
 Brian Daniel Mills
 Joshua Jordan Mladenoff
 Michael James Morrissey
 Ann Colette Murphy
 Gregory C. Nason
 Elizabeth Dorothy Nellis
 Christopher Paul Newhall
 Daniel Norton
 James William Nugent
 Kelly Anne O'Connor
 Erin Clark O'Grady
 Brian Robert O'Neil
 Walter F. Peters
 Joseph Pimentel
 Tyra Porcher-Murphy
 Erik B. Puffer
 Seamus John Reedy
 Daniel Lloyd Reynolds
 Maria D. Jesus Ribeiro
 Ruth Ann Ribeiro
 *Ariel Heather Ring
 Lee Danielle Rodgers
 Zachary Rogers
 Sareva Ruth Rossman
 Robert H. Roth, II
 Jodi Ann Saggio
 Jason M. Salamone
 Tara Ann Schmutzler
 John Joseph Sciara
 Francis Joseph Selinger, V
 Jeffrey D. Shea
 *Jennifer Gould Shea
 *Stacy Marie Smart

Kerry Maureen Smith
 Michael Smith
 Cara Marie Snelders
 *Chad Conway Souke
 Carolyn J. Spensley
 Laura A. Steen
 Joseph Thomas Stone
 David Belliveau Strauss
 Matthew M. Swanner
 Michelle L. Thistle
 Kara N. Tondorf
 Lawrence P. Trowbridge
 *Jennifer Tufts
 * Sharon Jeannette Wagner
 Matthew Patrick Walsh
 Melissa Ann Watson
 Jennifer Lynne Welch
 Ian Patrick White
 Ann MacKenzie Whittaker
 Jason Edward Zimmer

***Members of the Anne Cuneen
 Chapter of the National Honor
 Society. Each has a four year
 average of A- or higher.
 Members wear gold tassels.**

AWARDS

| | |
|---|---|
| <i>Norman Walker Award</i> | Matthew McShane Erin Field |
| <i>Michael Stewart Award</i> | John McSweeney Beth Doran |
| <i>Gary Mahony Student/Athlete Award</i> | Sharon Wagner Scott Blackburn |
| <i>Audrey and Wendell Stephan Music Award</i> | Thomas Kosman |
| <i>Art Award</i> | Lesley Garzik Brian O'Neil Adam Kazlousky |
| <i>Home Economics Award</i> | Erin Field |
| <i>John Hancock Award</i> | Kerry Flynn |
| <i>English Award</i> | English AP - Sharon Wagner English Honors - Beth Doran Ariel Ring CP1 - Lisa McMahon CP2 - Daniel Hanafin |
| <i>Ralph Merrill and Foreign Language Award</i> | Christine Conlon Sharon Wagner Jennifer Tufts |
| <i>Air Force Mathematics and Science Award</i> | Chad Souke |
| <i>Mathematics Award</i> | Chad Souke |
| <i>Social Studies Award</i> | Nicole Leonard |
| <i>Bausch and Lomb Award</i> | Eric Critchley |
| <i>Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute Medal Award</i> | Eric Critchley |
| <i>Wellesley Book Award</i> | Amy Racicot |
| <i>Columbia University Book Award</i> | Kristin Vose |

Williams College Book Award

Allison Litten

Dartmouth Book Award

Michael McLaughlin

Brown Book Award

Jason McDevitt

Harvard Book Award

James Bailey

Lesley College Book Award

Michelle Marshall

Northeastern Book Award

Jasmine Aherne

Patricia Quilty Award

Scott Blackburn
Sharon Wagner

SCHOLARSHIPS

U.S. Army ROTC Appointment

Scott Blackburn

*Rev. John E. Kenney, Gerard A. Duggan, and
Allan R. Wheeler Memorial Scholarships
of the Scituate Knights of Columbus*

Ann Murphy
Christopher Angland
Katherine Manning
Jennifer Shea

*Satuit V.F.W. Post 3169 and Its
Ladies Auxiliary Scholarship*

David Strauss
Jason Zimmer
Brian Mills

Scituate Health Services, Inc. Scholarship

Jennifer Shea
Kerri Grief

*Scituate Youth Center William H. Holland
Memorial Scholarship*

Robin Danner
Erin Field
Shannon Martin
Neil Duggan
James Nugent
Brian O'Neil
Scott DeMello
Kelly O'Connor
Matthew McShane
David Strauss

4

| | |
|--|---|
| <i>Scituate Firefighters Local 1464 Scholarship</i> | John J. Healy, Jr. Sareva Rossman Patrick Bowes |
| <i>Scituate Women's Club Scholarship</i> | Shannon Martin James Nugent |
| <i>The Woody Kay Memorial Scholarship</i> | Keith Hogan David Strauss |
| <i>The Helen Forsgard Drama Club Scholarship</i> | Jennifer Adams Laura Bousquet Nicole Leonard Kara Tondorf Ann Whittaker Ian White |
| <i>Scituate Arts Association, Inc. Scholarship</i> | Katherine Kelley |
| <i>The Scituate Federal Savings Bank Allan R. Wheeler Memorial Scholarship</i> | Matthew Keeler |
| <i>Student Council Scholarship</i> | Elizabeth Nellis Matthew McShane Scott Blackburn Kate Manning Beth Doran Sharon Wagner Jennifer Shea Christopher Newhall Erin McSweeney |
| <i>Food Service</i> | Michael Morrissey |
| <i>The William M. Modestino, Jr. Memorial Scholarship</i> | Brian O'Neil |
| <i>Scituate High School Music Alumni Scholarship</i> | Peter Himmer |
| <i>The Jennifer Nellis Memorial Scholarship</i> | Erin McSweeney |

| | |
|---|--|
| <i>The Scituate Teachers Association Scholarship</i> | David Fantegrossi James Nugent Sarah Hazell Chad Souke Sharon Wagner |
| <i>Plymouth County Education Association/ Scituate Teachers Association Scholarship</i> | James Nugent Nadine Hohmann |
| <i>The Gerald Watson Memorial Award</i> | John McSweeney |
| <i>The Scituate Chamber of Commerce Scholarship</i> | Nicole Leonard Priscilla Camejo David Strauss |
| <i>The William McKeever Memorial Scholarship</i> | Matthew Swanner Jason Zimmer |
| <i>Scituate Jaycee Memorial Scholarship</i> | Ariel Ring Ian White Brian Mills |
| <i>The Chief Justice Cushing Chapter, DAR, Scholarship</i> | Elizabeth Nellis |
| <i>The Eric Delisle Memorial Scholarship</i> | Eric Puffer |
| <i>James Reedy Memorial Scholarship</i> | Lisa McMahon |
| <i>The Mt. Hope Improvement Society Gladys Bartlett Memorial Scholarship</i> | Melissa Watson |
| <i>The Christopher F. Cook (Class of 1985) Memorial Scholarship</i> | Peter Himmer |
| <i>Sally Bailey Brown Scholarship</i> | Katherine Kelley Brian O'Neil |
| <i>The North River Athletic Club Scholarship</i> | Ann Murphy David Jewett |
| <i>The Young People's Summer Theatre Scholarship</i> | Ann Whittaker |
| <i>St. Mary of the Nativity Parish Scholarship</i> | Stacy Smart |

| | |
|---|---|
| <i>The Mary McNamara Scholarship</i> | Maria Lopes |
| <i>Scituate Youth Football and Cheerleading Scholarship</i> | Joseph Pimentel Mary Ellen Coyne |
| <i>Scituate Soccer Club Scholarship</i> | Matthew McShane Shannon Martin |
| <i>The Brenden Ryan Memorial Scholarship</i> | Christopher Angland |
| <i>Mary E. LeClair Memorial Scholarship Fund</i> | Beth Doran |
| <i>The George and Ruth Kelly Family Scholarship</i> | Carolyn Spensley Peter Duggan |
| <i>The Scituate Democratic Town Committee Scholarship</i> | Brian Mills |
| <i>Scituate Rotary Caroline Ryan Memorial Scholarship</i> | Sarah Hazell Joseph Pimentel Laura Bousquet |
| <i>Scituate Rotary Art Contest Award</i> | Nicholas Rofe |
| <i>The Service Master Unsung Hero Award</i> | Matthew Walsh Maria Lopes |
| <i>The Scituate Beach Association Scholarship</i> | Matthew Walsh |
| <i>The Loretta Darian Memorial Scholarship</i> | Tanya DeGeorge |
| <i>Mariner Newspapers Scholarship</i> | David Kelly |
| <i>The Scituate High School Football Boosters Scholarship</i> | David Jewett Brian O'Neil |
| <i>The Walter M. Stewart Memorial Scholarship</i> | Erin Fields |
| <i>Scituate Police Relief Association Scholarship</i> | Scott DeMello Kate Manning |

Edward L. Stewart Scholarship

Matthew Chase
Benjamin LeClair
Erin Field
David Jewett

Lester J. Gates Memorial Scholarship

Maria Ribeiro

The Ann Peters Memorial Scholarship

Gregory Nason

Rockland Trust Company Scholarship Awards

Christine Conlon

The Benjamin M. Feinberg Scholarship

Kelly Houghton

The Barker Tavern Culinary Arts Scholarship

John Critchley

The Talbots Scholarship

Jennifer Tufts

The Hingham Federal Credit Union Scholarship

Stacy Smart
Beth Doran

The Scituate High School Administration Award

Laura Bagdonas
Thomas Kosman

Leroy E. Fuller Scholarship

David Fantegrossi
Joshua Hurley-Bruno
Nadine Hohmann
Shannon Martin

The Murray Northey Fund Scholarship

Scott Blackburn
David Jewett
Laura Badger
Leslie Garzik

Continental Cablevision Scholarship

Kristin Bates

The Sean Powell Memorial Scholarship

Maryellen Martin

Cohasset Dramatic Club Scholarship

Kara Tondorf

*New England Dairy-Deli-Bakery Association
Scholarship*

Sharon Wagner

Scituate Scholarship

Ariel Ring
Chad Souke

Paul and Eleanor Young Fund Scholarship

Chad Souke
Sharon Wagner

*Cohasset George H. Miele Post 118 American
Legion Scholarship*

Sarah Hazell

Scituate Newcomers Club

Jennifer Welch



SOUTH SHORE REGIONAL VOCATIONAL TECHNICAL HIGH SCHOOL

Making the “School-to-Work” Transition

At perhaps no time in history more so than today, the need for marketable, transferable and flexible skills, capable of being expanded upon, are being required for one's successful competition in the world of work.

At South Shore Vocational Technical High School, the mission of preparation for involvement in the workplace and in society has never been more important or appropriate. Focus on the acquisition of integrated skills, skills which are technical, academic, social and personal in nature has never been as critical.

A significant component to successful development and implementation of Vo-Tech's school to career plan centers around partnership with business and industry and the communities of our district. In the past year, particular emphasis has been given to building the network of prospective educational partners, individuals and groups with whom we can share the mutual benefit of a well trained and educated young adult citizenry. When schools best function cooperatively with parents and others in the community, everyone wins.

South Shore currently enrolls 536 students in grades nine through twelve (9-12), representing a continuation of the positive enrollment growth over the past four years for the school. It is anticipated that we will reach maximum enrollment by as soon as next school year. The present enrollment includes twenty six students from Scituate as of October 1, 1995. These students participate in many of the fourteen diverse technical programs offered at the school, in a full array of academics courses and extracurricular activities, and in a concrete plan aimed at preparing them for rewarding careers and a lifetime of learning.

Last June, three students from the community of Scituate graduated from South Shore Vo-Tech. A growing number of our graduates overall, both recent and those of years ago, are realizing the opportunities and necessity of continuing with post-secondary education, often in conjunction with employment demands and career expectations. many too are quickly rising to positions of authority and influence in their workplace, truly demonstrating the integration of skills developed while still in high school and cultivated throughout their ever challenging

career paths. The graduates include Francis Devine, Tommy Litchfield, Michael Smith.

When speaking of partnership, the development and growth of the school's Parents Association and newly started Alumni Association come immediately to mind. Our parents are viewed as critical links in the district's network of ongoing communication and involvement. Support for student activities continues through fundraising efforts, and what is hoped will be an annual alumni reception, initiated at this year's inaugural varsity football Thanksgiving Day game, promises to bring past Vo-Tech Vikings and their families back into the fold. Any and all graduates are encouraged to give the school a call or stop in and update information for a building database.

Examination of both academic and technical workplace changes in curriculum, particularly in conjunction with Massachusetts Education Reform/Curriculum Frameworks demands have broadened the dimensions of instruction at South Shore. Initiatives like Honors courses, Tech Prep, pilot block scheduling, our computer lab and on-line information accessibility have added to the quality and quantity of experiences available to students. Practical application and interdisciplinary instruction have allowed for increased relevance and appreciation for learning in all areas, an attribute which bodes well for needed receptivity to life-long learning through adulthood.

Staff development too has experienced broadened opportunities with Vo-Tech's participation in the South Shore High School Alliance, a network for valuable training and professional examination by faculty members from a growing consortium of school districts in the area. participation and membership in business and civic organizations like the Rotary, South Shore Chamber of Commerce, professional associations and advisory groups provide for ongoing communication and involvement with various aspects of the district-wide community. The administration at South Shore welcomes new opportunities and avenues for communicating the message about a truly comprehensive regional resource.

In closing, I join with Superintendent James Hager and his administration, the staff, students and parents, School Committee and Advisory Board members to the South Shore Regional School District in pledging to strive for expanded partnership and community service. Meeting and combating financial constraints, providing the planning and foresight necessary for success, and committing to cooperation now and

in the future are among the challenges we share. With optimism and enthusiasm we welcome the challenges of the job ahead. Helping to bridge that all important transition from school to work, from youth to adulthood and responsibility is a common mission for both school and community. We appreciation your continued support.

Respectfully submitted,

South Shore Regional School District Committee
(Marie) Val Baker
Scituate Representative



4



HUMAN SERVICES

BOARD OF HEALTH

New Title 5 went into effect on March 31, 1995. Prior to the effective date, Mr. Murphy and the Director attended DEP-BOH Training. During the spring, the Director became certified as a Soil Evaluator after DEP Training. The new code requirements created a lot of questions from the public, engineers, inspectors, and Board of Health personnel that gradually were answered by DEP. Local engineers and Board of Health personnel had several meetings with DEP personnel over the strictness of Title 5 in relation to tight tank requirements due to difficult physical land condition in Scituate and Cohasset. Eventually, DEP modified their policy to conform more with a maximum feasible upgrade which the Scituate Board of Health had previously been executing under old Title 5 emergency orders. Now the innovative and alternative technologies offer additional tools that can be used. To date three systems with alternative technology have been approved. One approved storm repair system has been installed in the velocity zone with an elevated septic tank.

Further public outcry starting with a South Shore Legislative Forum in Scituate, resulted in modified Title 5 regulations in August in regard to inspections and failure criteria and several other Title 5 regulations. These modifications were finalized in November. The Director attended several public forums on Title 5.

The New Title 5 resulted in a 28% increase in permits issued. The bulk of sewage disposal system permits (over 100) issued after March were fully engineered plans that required double reviews due to corrections needed. Other additional work created by Title 5 was increased public contact explaining the new code requirements and dealings with real estate, bank, and legal personnel. Another new requirement is Sewage Disposal Inspections prior to real estate transfers. To date 199 reports have been received and evaluated by the Director of which approximately twenty-five percent failed. Several required correction and deficient inspections were reported to DEP.

The increased demand for perc test witnessing resulted in an agreement with Gale Associates to witness, on behalf of the Scituate Board of Health, when the Director is unavailable. This is done on a fee basis paid for by the applicant through the Board of Health office. \$23,880.00 was received from applicants to cover costs of Gale Associates to witness percolation tests and as of December 31, 1995, payments in the amount of \$14,430.00 have been made to Gale

Associates. payment to Gale is made following receipt of field logs for work being done.

During 1995, the Board of Health held sixteen meetings and approved five emergency connections to the public sewerage system due to failed systems that could not be replaced by Title 5 systems. Public hearings were held and variances for fifty-eight sewage disposal systems were granted, one pool, and one rental property. Nine subdivisions were submitted and approved by the Board of Health.

The Director accompanied the Division of Marine Fisheries on a sanitary survey along the North River.

The odor problem at the Satuit Brook has reoccurred. Preliminary testing is inconclusive but the staff will continue to investigate the matter.

Mass Bays donated a sewage disposal system software program to the Board of Health which, with training, will allow the staff to obtain faster information.

After several meetings and public hearing, the Board of Health voted to adopt tobacco control regulations that prohibit smoking in public buildings and town-owned vehicles. These were effective June 5, 1995.

The Board of Health was required by state statute to pay for three uninsured people to receive treatment for possible exposure to rabies, a continuing public health threat. Costs were covered by a reserve fund transfer. The Board of Health would like to expressly thank the Animal Control Board for their diligence in arranging Rabies Vaccine Clinics for dogs and cats.

We would like to thank our loyal and capable staff: Jennifer L. Sullivan, DPH; Carmen D. Bonney, secretary; and Eileen Scotti, Public Health Nurse for their service as well as those town departments and officials who have assisted our efforts this year.

During 1995, the Health Department issued licenses and permits totaling \$50,671.00.

| | |
|---|-------------|
| Disposal Works Installer Licenses/Tests | \$ 5,500.00 |
| Food Permits | \$ 6,117.00 |
| Funeral Director Licenses | \$ 100.00 |
| Late Fees | \$ 450.00 |
| Massage/Tanning Licenses | \$ 600.00 |
| Perc Test Applications | \$18,785.00 |
| Pump & Haul Septage Licenses | \$ 1,150.00 |
| Rubbish Removal Licenses | \$ 800.00 |
| Sewage Disposal System Application | \$16,575.00 |
| Swimming Pool Licenses | \$ 450.00 |
| Miscellaneous (Xeroxing & Regulations) | \$ 144.00 |

Activities of the Board of Health staff: Inspections:

| | |
|--|-----|
| Food Establishments | 92 |
| Housing | 26 |
| Sewage | 808 |
| Beach/ Pools | 9 |
| Landfill | 0 |
| Miscellaneous | 24 |
| Burial Permits Issued | 87 |
| Sewage Permits | 195 |
| Percolation Test Applications Received | 217 |

Communicable Diseases Reported and Investigated:

| | |
|----------------------------------|----|
| Animal Bites | 31 |
| Campylobacter | 41 |
| Chickenpox | 70 |
| Giardia | 1 |
| Hepatitis A | 2 |
| Hepatitis B | 1 |
| Hepatitis C | 3 |
| Meningitis | 2 |
| Pertussis | 1 |
| Legionnaires Disease | 1 |
| Pneumonia (Bacteremia) | 1 |
| Pneumonia (Strep) | 1 |
| Salmonella | 2 |
| Shigella | 1 |



The Public Health Nurse conducted clinics and screenings as follows:

| | | |
|-----------------------|-----|----------|
| Health Conferences | 556 | attended |
| Mammogram Screening | 18 | attended |
| Flu Vaccine Clinics | 811 | attended |
| Pneumonia Clinics | 580 | attended |
| Diabetic Screening | 68 | attended |
| TB Testing | 37 | |
| Tetanus Immunization | 25 | |
| Lead Testing | 2 | |
| B-12 Shots | 1 | |
| Vaccination | 1 | |
| Home Nursing Visits | 178 | |
| Office Nursing Visits | 217 | |

Respectfully submitted,

Peter Murphy, *Chairman*
James Lydon, *Member*
Jane Fallon, *Member*

COUNCIL ON AGING

The Council on Aging is a seven-member volunteer body appointed by the Board of Selectmen and charged with the responsibility to plan and implement services designed to meet the needs of Scituate's growing senior population. The Council undertakes its role with financial support from the town, state grants, gifts/trusts, and funding from related organizations such as the Friends of the Council on Aging, South Shore Elder Services, the Friends of the Commission on Persons with Disabilities, and miscellaneous contributions and fund raising projects.

Areas of service to our senior population include but not limited to; Transportation – Meals on Wheels – Golden Times Newsletter – Daily Hot Lunch – Social Functions – Health Fairs – Computer Training – Blood Pressure Testing – Fuel Assistance – Outreach Workers' Services – Alzheimer Support Group – Bingo and Card Programs.

The Council members are appointed in July and this year we saw a significant change in the makeup of the Council membership with five new members. As we moved forward during the second half of this year, it was clear that the services and programs of the Council have over the years been well received and deemed of value. The priority of the new Council has been more focused on management and financial issues while insuring that the services and program segments continue to serve and meet the needs of our clients.

One area of important to the Council is providing for adequate space for the growing programs and expanding senior population. To meet these needs a task force has been working on utilizing space at the former Jenkins Elementary School. Progress has been made this past year when the Town Meeting appropriated money to make the school building handicap-accessible. Upon completion of that task it is hoped the Town Administrator will allocate adequate space for selected Council functions.

The progress made by the Council on Aging over the years, as well as its day-to-day functioning would not be possible without the dedicated efforts of so many volunteers, including the volunteers of the Nutrition Site (hot lunches and Meals on Wheels). To put the volunteer contribution in time perspective one only needs to view the 22,083 contributed volunteer hours recorded throughout 1995. It is these volunteer hours that provide a positive measure when the Council applies for state grants. Our fiscal year 1996 budget has been augmented by close to \$10,000 from the Commonwealth of Massachusetts via a grant. A special salute to the staff of both the Council and the Nutrition Site that manage their respective functions including the

Coordinator, Outreach Workers, shuttle van drivers and the overseers of the Nutrition Site's meal programs. I would be remiss if I failed to recognize the former members of the Council on Aging who left their positions in July: Lewis Geyer, John Brady, Joan Hefner, Yvonne Twomey and Lawrence Gates. Their dedication and valuable input will be missed.

To the "over 60" citizens of Scituate who may be reading this report, I would invite you to visit our Senior Center on Brook Street so that we might serve you in some way. Perhaps you or any citizen, young or more senior, may wish to volunteer some limited time to the Council.

The graphs below depict in a more visual way some of the activities and statistics generated by our Management Information System volunteer team to whom we owe a debt of gratitude.

Respectfully submitted,

Edward G. McCann
Chairman

Figure 3

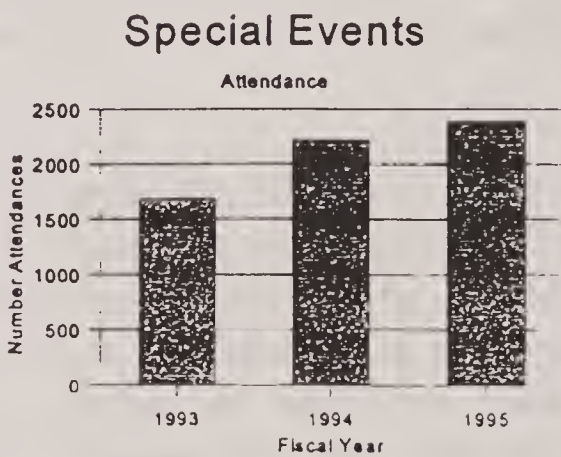


Figure 4

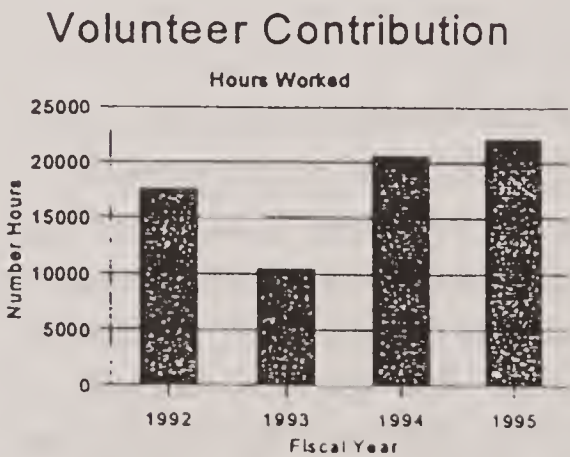
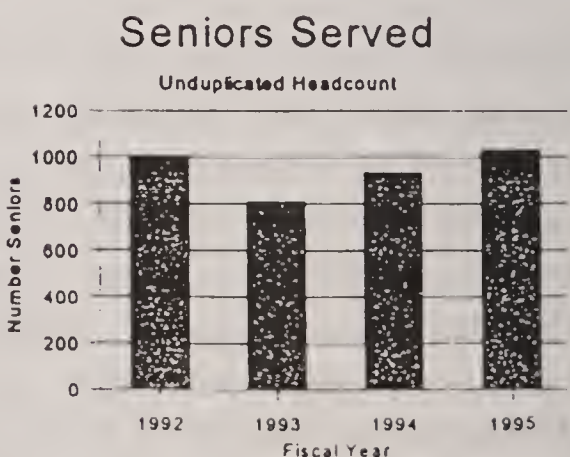


Figure 5



VETERANS' SERVICES

We are all aware of the present economic conditions of certain areas in this country, whereby a large number of workers have been laid off and are unable to secure full employment in other fields of endeavor. A similar situation exists here in Scituate, and during 1995 the Department of Veterans' Benefits and Services continues its mission of furnishing financial assistance to eligible veterans and dependents, who apply for aid from the Town under the Veterans' Benefit Program, mandated by Chapter 115 of the Massachusetts General Laws.

This office has continued communication with the Mass. Employment Offices of Quincy and Plymouth. Valuable assistance is given to unemployed veterans, male or female, in various programs such as computer services, job analysis, resume preparation and review, and schooling when funding is available. Counselors are always available. Continued assistance is given to veterans and their dependents who request advice and help in obtaining the various benefits available under Federal Laws, administered by the Dept. of Veterans' Affairs. These include disability compensation, non-service connected disability pensions, hospitalization, education, home loan guarantee, insurance, and survivors benefits. In many cases we are able to secure benefits at the State and Federal level, proving to be of lasting benefits to the individual and thus resulting in a savings to the Town of Scituate. The State of Massachusetts has again reimbursed the Town of Scituate 75% of the financial expenditures of veteran benefits.

As Veterans' Graves and Memorial Officer, I make periodic inspection of each cemetery and memorials during the year. All veterans' graves and memorials are well cared for, and the superintendents are worthy of our commendations for splendid work performed. A 12x18 inch American flag is placed in each flag holder at veterans' graves and memorials on Memorial Day and Veterans Day. Volunteers from the Veterans of Foreign Wars Post 3169, Scituate, and other town's veterans (male and female) assist in this program, for which I am truly appreciative.

Installation of flat grave markers, granite or bronze, were put on each veteran's grave when requested by the surviving relative of the veteran. These are free from the Federal Government upon application, for veteran graves only. Memorial wreaths and flags are placed on each public square, where dedicated to the memory of our veterans. We would appreciate being advised of any grave not so decorated.

There were 30 veterans who died and were buried in Scituate cemeteries in 1995. One such veteran was Colby Cutler, who is buried in Mount Hope

Cemetery at the West end of Scituate. This young recruit was killed by lightning during a training mission at the Marine Corp Base, Parris Island, North Carolina. Scituate should be proud of this young marine, showing love of country and the willingness to serve and protect our flag. Speaking of the flag, it is so extremely important that we as citizens, make our voices heard on flag desecration. We must not allow others to take over the very symbol representing the basic history of our country. Learn about our flag and display it with pride and respect, especially on holidays.

The year of 1995 ended the Anniversary of World War II. No matter how painful or otherwise the reflections may be, we are duty bound to remember the sacrifice of those soldiers that never came back home; those who gave their lives for our peace and freedom which we enjoy today.

I am most grateful to the Board of Selectmen, Town Administrators, Town Committees, and other Departments and Organizations in the Town of Scituate, for their assistance and support to our veterans, their dependents and survivors.

Respectfully submitted,

Lawrence J. Langley Sr.
Veterans' Agent
Veterans' Graves & Memorial Officer

COMMISSION ON DISABILITIES

1995 was a year of re-building and community outreach for the Commission on Disabilities which included the continuing search for new members as well as individuals within the community needing assistance.

A significant accomplishment in the past year was the establishment of formal procedure to review all proposals for commercial development in Scituate for compliance to access related federal and state laws, codes, and guidelines.

As the Commission moves forward into 1996 we hope to maintain the gains in accessibility that were accomplished in both the public and private sectors and further the goal of full accessibility in all areas of Scituate.

It is a goal of the commission in the new year to continue to provide the community with services that so many citizens have come to rely upon, such as lift equipped van service and also to expand the service to include opportunities for social interaction on a regular basis such as the Christmas Celebration held at the Senior Center which was hopefully the first event in a year filled with many such events.

I would like to take this opportunity to thank all of the people who worked diligently in behalf of our community, such as the Selectmen, and staff of the Town Offices and especially we are grateful to the friends of the disabled committee for their continued advice and support.

Respectfully submitted,

Commission on Disabilities

5

HOUSING AUTHORITY



Standing: John K. Ross, Malcolm F. Hall

Sitting: Jane C. Wilder, Chairperson, Thomas E. Snow, Loretta L. McCabe

The Scituate Housing Authority was saddened this year with the untimely death of its Executive Director, Merrill Merritt. Merrill had been with the Authority since its inception 37 years ago and his interest in creating and maintaining housing for Scituate's senior citizens never wavered. He was loved and respected by all and he will be sorely missed.

One of Merrill's fondest wishes is coming to fruition with the installation of an elevator at Central Park. The project is well under way and will be completed in March of 1996.

Another pet project of Merrill's was the acquisition of land on the Driftway. The deed with the Town has been finalized and this park which will be known as Abbey Park is the first step toward plans for affordable housing construction.

All 200+ units at our three parks are fully occupied with waiting lists – a testimony to our excellent staff who keep the parks in such good order.

We thank the Town and its many departments for their assistance and support.

Respectfully submitted,

Jane C. Wilder, *Chair*

Loretta L. McCabe

John Ross

Malcolm F. Hall

Thomas Snow



5



CULTURAL/RECREATION

LIBRARY DIRECTOR

In 1995, the number of materials borrowed from the library reached 194,744, representing a 9% increase over last year, and a 36% increase over 1990. Almost nine thousand items were obtained from other libraries through participation in the Old Colony Library Network. 73,500 individuals visited the library in 1995. Reference librarians answered 24,500 questions, either in-person or by phone. 1,331 children attended one or more of the 81 programs provided by the children's department. 1,325 resident registered for library cards, bringing the total number of registered borrowers to 9,198.

The Friends of the Library, through the membership drive and book sales, continued to support library programs on all levels. In 1995, the Friends sponsored three family-oriented programs. Bob Barner, a children's author and illustrator, showed the steps in book publishing from the first concept through the finished product. Local story teller, Jay O'Callahan, performed "Father Bill," the story of his uncle, the chaplain on The Franklin during W.W.II. The Capron Park Zoo brought its zoomobile to the library in July. The Friends continued to sponsor museum passes, the book rental program, and the paperback book collection for the summer reading program. New reference books, music CDs, and videos were purchased with donations from the Friends.

During 1995 many individuals, businesses, and organizations made donations to the library. The Scituate Federal Savings Bank sponsored the pass to the Children's museum. Scituate Health Services contributed videos on health related issues. The Scituate Women's Club continued to add books to the large print book collection. The Scituate Garden Club, in addition to its usual donations of gardening books and periodicals, helped fund new lights in the storage room of the library. The Scituate-Cohasset Newcomer's Club contributed to the collection of books on tape. The Murray family donated a large number of motivational tapes. The family and friends of Mary Bailey Moore and Berk Moore, in conjunction with the Friends of Scituate Beautification, landscaped the island in front of the library. A wheel chair for public use was donated to the library by the Friends of the Commission on Disabilities.

In 1995, the library budget included a ten thousand dollar increase in the line dedicated to the purchase of books. This higher level of funding was repeated in the 1996 budget. If this positive trend continues, the library will be able to re-open on Sundays in the near future. Through the Old Colony Library Network, the library has gained access to the Internet for reference purposes only. In 1996, we plan to provide access to the Internet for the public.

Respectfully submitted,

Kathleen Meeker
Library Director

LIBRARY TRUSTEES

In 1995, the Scituate Town Library again proved itself to be one of the strongest assets of our community. This year the Trustees continued to set a priority on the restoration of funding for books and materials to pre-1990 levels. While not yet a reality, thanks to the support of the community as a whole, we are close to achieving this goal. The Trustees will continue to work to insure that the Library's book, periodical and research collections expand.

During 1995, Library circulation reached its highest level ever. This is attribute to the success of the OCLN, the Old Colony Library Network, which allows Scituate Library patrons and staff to borrow materials from 24 member libraries. The Trustees are actively working on their commitment to continue to expand Library involvement with and access to computer technology.

Other noteworthy activities at the Library include the book delivery to the homebound. This program continues to provide a valuable service to members of the Scituate community who might otherwise not be able to use Library resources. The reorganization of Library shelving, especially in the periodicals area, along with the continuing project to re-label the book stacks make the Library increasingly accessible to all patrons.

The Trustees wish to acknowledge the professionalism and dedication of the Director and Staff of the Library. They have worked tirelessly to serve the patrons of the Library in all areas, but especially in familiarizing the community with the OCLN computer service.

The Friends of the Scituate Library deserve special thanks and appreciation for their unflagging support of the Library. Their financial support of the Library has made it possible to expand collections throughout the Library, particularly in the Children's Room and in collections of popular and educational video tapes. The Trustees have been very pleased to see the membership in the Friends increase.

In the next year, the Trustees will continue to help the Library meet the needs of the Scituate community by supporting the Library's book and materials budget, developing increased patron access to computer technology and working towards the possibility of expanded library hours.

Respectfully submitted,

Margaret H. Turner
Chairman

RECREATION COMMISSION

"Catch the Scituate Spirit!" continues to be the theme of the Recreation Commission members Rosemary Lonborg; Chair, Stephen Chase, Kathleen Clarkeson, J. L. Murphy, and Walter T. Hughes.

Again during 1995, the enthusiasm and energy of our Recreation Assistant Jennifer McCormack was felt by hundreds of families who turned out to enjoy the "First Annual Family Fun Day." This event was inspired by Ms. McCormack's desire to promote community spirit through recreation. It was a day filled with old-fashioned games, pony rides, music, and food. It was an opportunity for neighbors and friends, children, parents, and grandparents to relax, enjoy each other and to share in a beautiful community experience. A hearty thanks to the Police and Fire Departments who cosponsored the event. Thanks also to everyone in the community who contributed to making this such a tremendous success.

All recreational programs continue to be funded through user fees. Scholarships and financial assistance were extended to families in need.

The Recreation Department supervises the summer lifeguard staff at the five municipal beaches and maintains the necessary equipment. also, it is responsible for scheduling the field permits for sixteen municipal athletic fields.

Program offerings are expanding and participation continues to increase. Annually, over 4,000 individuals participate in a variety of programs. Our Recreation Assistant has identified the needs and interests of the community and has found the human resources to conduct over 100 programs this year.

Taking advantage of the seasons, programs offered included ski lessons and ski trips; Egg Hunts, Daffodil Days on Nantucket and New York City Easter Eggstravaganza at Radio City; Sailing and Golf Lessons, Island and Bay cruises and excursions; Halloween parties, Foliage, and Holiday shopping trips!

A variety of athletic recreational sports, clinics, and wellness programs were including Karate, dance, gymnastics, basket ball, wrestling, water aerobics, volleyball, soccer, summer camps for children aged three through twelve, babysitting courses and first aid & C.P.R. classes. These were complimented by an assortment of preschool programs, arts and crafts, music, drama courses to name a few.

We have achieved our goal for this year in spreading the "Scituate Spirit" throughout the community. Increasing program offerings, participation and satisfaction among our residents continues to be our ongoing challenge. It is contagious, "Catch It!"

BEAUTIFICATION COMMISSION

In 1995, the Beautification Commission continued to oversee the trees and islands on Front Street Project as well as providing materials and moral support for the Adopt-A-Lot program. Four trees on Front Street had to be replaced in the Spring. The acquisition of a portable water tank by the Grounds Division should make watering the trees easier and hopefully will prevent any further loss due to dry conditions.

Ship Shape Day was a success, thanks to the many volunteers that turned out again this year. We were fortunate to have a contingent from the Coast Guard Station and they did an excellent job cleaning the Driftway.

This year's Annual Beautification Awards went to The Driftway Medical Center and McBrien's Diagnostic Center in North Scituate Village. These awards are given to businesses who either improve the areas surrounding their property or have ongoing efforts to enhance the plantings on their property.

The Commission has obtained permission from the State Highway Dept. to convert the traffic island at First Parish Road and 3A into a planted area. Steve Tomasi of Tomasi & Sons Landscaping has again volunteered to draw up plans for the garden. Planting will begin in early Spring and once completed, will make that entrance into Scituate much more pleasing to the eye.

The Commission would like to thank the South Shore Kennel Club, the Hurdle-Hill Foundation and the Scituate Federal Savings Bank for making substantial contributions to the Beautification Trust. Without generosity of this kind, the work of the Commission would be severely limited. The Commission would also like to thank all the volunteers who help us to make Scituate a more beautiful place to live.

Respectfully submitted,
Diane M. Dunbar
Chairperson

HISTORICAL SOCIETY

On behalf of the Trustees and Officers of the Scituate Historical Society, I am pleased to make the following report to the people of Scituate about the use and maintenance of the Historical Sites under the administration of the Scituate Historical Society.

On January 28, 1995, the Historical Society had its first midwinter dinner meeting at which the program was given by David Ball and Fred Freitas on the History of Cedar Point taken from their publication entitled To The Point.

On March 25, 1995, the second dinner meeting featured Eugene McDonald of Scituate who spoke on Irish Mossing in Scituate. Mr. McDonald had been a long-time mosser and gave the details of this important industry in Scituate's history.

The Annual Meeting was held in May. After the business was completed, Mr. Reginald Spelling of Tenterden, Kent, England showed his slides of his town of 100 years ago. As this was the origin of many of the ancestors of this town, it was a very interesting program.

The Lighthouse was relit for the first time in 134 years. A flashing light every 15 seconds from sunset to sunrise can be seen as far as eight miles at sea.

During Heritage Days in August all the Historic Sites were open for tours. Also the Society offered Trolley tours of Scituate giving an overview of the town and the Historic Sites.

In October at the Barker Tavern, Georges Danton offered a program on the Etrusco and unveiled a model-to-scale of the ship which he had had made and which eventually will be on view for all when it is housed permanently at the James House in the Maritime and Irish Mossing Museum.

The Historic Sites were also open from 1-5 P.M. for tours in June, July, August (2), and in September. These include the Old Scituate Lighthouse, Mann Farmhouse and Museum and Wildflower Garden, Laidlaw Historic Center, Lawson Tower, Cudworth House, Barn and Cattle Pound, Stockbridge Grist Mill and the Old Oaken Bucket Homestead and Well. I wish to thank the many volunteers who help with the tours of the Sites and those who staff the Laidlaw Center which is open from 10-4 P.M. Monday through Saturday all year. Our library there with its records of early families is of vital interest to the many people who wish to do research and they come from near and far. I especially wish to thank the Downtons, who live in the Lighthouse, for their

generosity in always welcoming visitors to the Lighthouse at any time whether they be busses of school children or adult groups. Actually, this Society could not function without all these people dedicated to preserving and sharing Scituate's wonderful history.

The Inventory of Scituate houses is continuing steadily, and when finished, the data will be published in book form which will include all the historic houses and their history up to 1882.

The future home of the Maritime and Irish Mossing Museum, the James House on the Driftway is still under restoration. An Open House there this past summer was very well-attended and everyone looks forward to its opening in 1996.

We were saddened to lose Joey Jaymes who passed away on March 27, 1995. Joey raised \$1,000 to connect the bells in the Lawson Tower from the top to the bottom. This was his Eagle Scout project. We played a concert on those bells in memory of Joey Jaymes. We will always think of him in the future when the bells are played. Ted Holland and Lenae Badger are our bell players on a regular basis and we thank them.

The Scituate Historical Society appreciates very much the continued support the people of Scituate give us so that we can make all this possible for townspeople and children and other people from all over the country and the world.

Sincerely,

Kathleen Laidlaw
President

SCITUATE CULTURAL COUNCIL

1995 has been a busy and productive year for the Scituate Cultural Council. Due to increased funding of the Massachusetts Cultural Council by the Massachusetts legislature, Scituate was able to fund a number of projects that will enrich and benefit a wide cross section of the Scituate community.

We would also like to thank Celia Coan, Barbara Maffucci, and Mary Gallagher for their continued and valuable assistance to the Scituate Cultural Council.

The following is a list of projects funded in part by the Massachusetts Cultural Council as administered by the Scituate Cultural Council in the 1996 cycle:

1. Scituate Public Schools: Field Trips, Enrichment Programs
2. Satuit Band Concert on Cole Parkway
3. Sally Bailey Brown Scholarship
4. South Shore Art Center
5. Karen Ginsburg – Classical Music Concert
6. Henry the Juggler – playground performance
7. MUSE, Inc. – musical visits to Scituate nursing homes
8. Choral Art Society

We encourage the participation of all segments of Scituate's population in Massachusetts Cultural Council funded programs. We will be holding a community input forum in October, 1996 and invite all Scituate residents to attend.

We continue to encourage and support cultural enrichment for all Scituate residents.

Respectfully submitted,

Eileen Rohrer, *Chairperson*
Scituate Cultural Council

PLUS

APPOINTED BY THE BOARD OF SELECTMEN

AFFIRMATIVE ACTION OFFICER

Richard H. Agnew,
Town Administrator

Rosemary Jewett 1998
Kathy McCormack 1997
Valerie Vitali, *Assoc.* 1996
Joseph P. Norton, *Liaison*

ANIMAL CONTROL BOARD

Carol Cooper Mott 1997
Ronald F. Carty 1998
Suellen Conlon 1996
Susan D'Arcangelo 1997
Rhonda L. Leate 1996
Barbara A. Merritt, *Alternate*
Lisa B. Meehan, *Associate*
Ruth C. Pulver, *Associate*
Kevin B. Kinsella, *Liaison*

BY-LAW REVIEW

COMMISSION

Robert P. Snell, *Chairman* 1996
Dorothea Brown 1996
William Conboy 1997
Kathleen Donahue 1997

SPECIAL BY-LAW REVIEW COMMITTEE

Robert P. Snell, *Chairman*
Dorothea Brown
William Conboy

ARTS LOTTERY COUNCIL

Eileen Rohrer, *Chairman* 1997
Ruth Lance 1997
Kimberly Norton 1997
Alison Sprague 1996
Martha Tenney 1997
Elizabeth Webster 1997

CABLE TELEVISION

ADVISORY COMMITTEE

David Allen 1998
Robert Banks 1998
James Caffrey 1997
Anthony Caramanis 1997
Thomas Carr 1998
Dennis Harrison 1998
Thomas Poulos 1997
Richard Smith 1998
William R. Williams 1997

ARCHIVIST

Dorothy Langley 1996
Jeremy D. Bangs, *Asst.* 1996
William Gray Curtis, *Asst.* 1996
Pauline F. Guivens, *Asst.* 1996
Carol R. Miles, *Asst.* 1996
Hilda Stenbeck, *Asst.* 1996

COASTAL ZONE

MANAGEMENT

COMMISSION

Joan E. Foster, *Chairman* 1997
Robert M. Bierly 1997
Beatrice Brady 1998
Jane Ring 1996

BEAUTIFICATION COMMISSION

Diane Dunbar, *Chairman* 1996
Barbara Crane 1996
Karen Desler 1997
Carol Hemmert 1997

Joseph P. Norton, *Liaison, Selectmen*
Francis M. Litchfield, *Conservation*
Raymond Stauff, *Planning Board*
Alan Tufankjian, *Waterways*
Committee

COMMITTEE ON RAIL

John Shaw, *Co-Chairman*
Kevin B. Kinsella
Anthony Antonello
Robert Chessia
Gerald E. Dwight
Janet Fairbanks
James Hunt
Ilana Marks
Gretchen Mirarchi
Douglas J. Smith
Donald W. Brown, *Liaison*

COMMISSION ON DISABILITIES

Shirley Musto, *Chairman* 1996
Joshua Brown 1996
William R. Brown 1996
Nancy Congo 1996
James R. Hearn 1996
Donnamarie Tonelli 1996
Donald W. Brown, *Liaison*

CONSERVATION COMMISSION

Francis M. Litchfield, *Chmn.* 1998
Mark Curran 1997
Sheila Kukstis 1996
Vacancy 1997
James Logar 1996
Joan Paley 1996
Carol Monahan 1997
Richard Zellen 1998
Donald W. Brown, *Liaison*

CONSTABLES

David D. Ayles 1997
John Y. Brady 1997

Katherine Coveney 1998
Kevin J. Dalton 1998
Evelyn S. Ferriera 1997
Francis A. Gilleo 1997
Joseph H. Hayes, Sr. 1998
Marguerite P. Gustafson 1996
Michael C. Moore 1997
Richard E. Ramponi 1998
Edward V. Raymond 1998
Thomas Reilly 1997
Todd J. Reardon 1997
John K. Ross 1998
Harvey W. Russ 1996

COUNCIL ON AGING

Edward G. McCann, Jr., *Chmn* 1996
Eileen Berkon 1996
Rev. W. Cedarleaf 1996
Robert C. Laudermilch 1996
Susan C. Ryan 1996
Donald C. Rust 1996
Mary Ward 1996
Richard H. Blake, *Liaison*

DIRECTOR OF VETERANS' SERVICES

Richard H. Agnew 1996

AGENT OF VETERANS BENEFITS/CUSTODIAN OF VETERANS GRAVES

Lawrence J. Langley 1996

FAIR HOUSING OFFICER

Richard H. Agnew,
Town Administrator

FENCE VIEWER

Herbert Dwyer 1996
Kevin Sneyd 1996

FIA COMMUNITY RATING SYSTEM COMMITTEE

David S. Ball

Jayne Carney
Doris Crary
Joan Francis
Rae E. Hynes
M. Patricia Malone
William R. Sprague
Elinor M. Foley, *Coordinator*

FIELD DRIVER

Jackson E. Bailey 1996

GOLF STUDY COMMITTEE

Richard B. Coan, *Chairman*
Jane M. Fallon
Peter Frasca
Raymond W. Riddle
Harvey Russ
Thomas Stone
Gerald E. Dwight

BOARD OF HEALTH

Peter J. Murphy, *Chairman* 1996
Jane M. Fallon 1998
James Lydon 1997
Kevin B. Kinsella, *Liaison*

LICENSING AGENT

Sgt. Alfred Coyle, *S.P.D.*

**LOCAL AUCTION PERMIT
AGENT**

Richard H. Agnew,
Town Administrator

**MASSACHUSETTS BAY
TRANSPORTATION
AUTHORITY
REPRESENTATIVE**

Kevin B. Kinsella 1996

**METROPOLITAN AREA
PLANNING COUNCIL
REPRESENTATIVE**

Ann Burbine 1996

NORTH RIVER COMMISSION

Thomas J. Sommer 1996
Joseph P. Norton, *Alternate* 1997

**PLYMOUTH COUNTY
ADVISORY BOARD**

Richard H. Blake 1996

**PUBLIC BUILDING
COMMISSION**

Robert E. Hopkins, *Chairman* 1996
Anthony P. D’Onofrio 1997
James Fisher 1997
Michael L. Fournier 1997

RECREATION COMMISSION

Rosemary Lonborg, *Chairman* 1997
Steven Chase 1998
Kathleen Clarkeson 1996
Walter Hughes 1997
John L. Murphy 1997
Joseph P. Norton, *Liaison*

“SAVE OUR STATION”

Donald W. Brown, *Chairman*
Mary Lou Butler, *ex officio*
Joseph Callnan, *ex officio*
Frederick W. Dauphinee
Kate English, *ex officio*
Peter G. Fallon
Jennifer Miller, *ex officio*
Francis J. Mirarchi
Joseph P. Norton
Elmer E. Pooler, *Harbormaster*
Joseph K. Rulon

BOARD OF REGISTRARS

Vacancy 1996
Pauline F. Guivens 1997
Anne C. Torrey 1998
Barbara J. Maffucci, *Town Clerk*

SOUTH SHORE COALITION

Richard H. Blake 1996



| | | | |
|--|------|---|------|
| SOUTH SHORE COMMUNITY ACTION COUNCIL | | Linda Bustead | 1996 |
| Edward G. McCann, Jr. | 1997 | Gilman B. Wilder | 1996 |
| | | Arthur Wood | 1996 |
| | | Kevin B. Kinsella, <i>Liaison</i> | |
| SOUTH SHORE REGIONAL SCHOOL DISTRICT REPRESENTATIVE | | James C. Hunt, <i>Liaison, Planning Board</i> | |
| (Marie) Val Baker | 1996 | WATERWAYS COMMISSION | |
| | | James Casey, <i>Chairman</i> | 1996 |
| STREET ACCEPTANCE COMMITTEE | | George Downton | 1997 |
| Donald W. Brown, <i>Chairman, Board of Selectmen</i> | | Donald Hourihan | 1998 |
| James Hunt, <i>Planning Board</i> | | Anthony Jones | 1998 |
| Vacancy, <i>Advisory Committee</i> | | Andrew O'Brien | 1997 |
| Paul M. Scott, <i>Department of Public Works</i> | | James E. Patterson | 1996 |
| | | William J. Reid | 1998 |
| | | Allan Tufankjian | 1996 |
| | | Elmer Pooler, | |
| | | <i>Harbormaster, ex officio</i> | |
| SURVEYOR OF LUMBER/MEASURER OF WOOD AND BARK | | Herbert Bomengen, <i>Associate</i> | |
| Harold F. McLaughlin | 1996 | Donald R. Field, <i>Associate</i> | |
| | | Lawrence Rines, <i>Associate</i> | |
| | | Rosemary Robotham, <i>Associate</i> | |
| | | Jeffrey Sill, <i>Associate</i> | |
| TOWN ACCOUNTANT | | Christopher Sullivan, <i>Associate</i> | |
| Mary J. Gallagher | 1998 | Raymond Stauff, <i>Planning Board</i> | |
| | | Andrew P. Zilonis, | |
| ASSISTANT TOWN ACCOUNTANT | | <i>Board of Selectmen</i> | |
| Judith L. Marden | 1996 | WOMPATUCK STATE PARK ADVISORY COUNCIL | |
| TOWN ADMINISTRATOR | | Allerton Bonney | 1996 |
| Richard H. Agnew | | Samuel Tilden | 1996 |
| TOWN COUNSEL | | ZONING BOARD OF APPEALS | |
| Kopelman and Paige, P.C. | | William Leonard, <i>Chairman</i> | 1998 |
| TOWN FOREST COMMISSION | | C. Wallace Arcand | 1996 |
| George Story, <i>Chairman</i> | 1996 | John Y. Brady | 1997 |
| James M. Casey | 1996 | Susan A. Phippen, <i>Alternate</i> | 1997 |
| | | Edward J. McLaughlin, <i>Alt.</i> | 1998 |
| TRAFFIC RULES AND REGULATIONS COMMITTEE | | Kevin B. Kinsella, <i>Liaison</i> | |
| George Anderson | 1996 | | |
| Paul M. Scott | 1996 | | |

APPOINTED BY TOWN ADMINISTRATOR

ADMINISTRATOR'S OFFICE

Celia M. Coan, *Assistant Town
Administrator/Parking Clerk*

SELECTMEN'S OFFICE

Charlotte K. Gillis, *Secretary,
Board of Selectmen*

ACCOUNTANT'S OFFICE

Carol A. Mulkern

ANIMAL CONTROL OFFICER

Kimberly D. Gilsdorf

ASSESSOR'S OFFICE

Stephen Jarzembowski, *Director of
Assessing*

Winifred K. Von Kahle, *Chief
Clerk*

Geraldine A. Lind

CIVIL DEFENSE DIRECTOR

James E. Breen, *Fire Chief*

CONSERVATION

Elinor Foley, *Agent*

Carol Logue, *Secretary*

COORDINATOR, SENIOR SERVICES

Ruth Sisson

FIRE DEPARTMENT

James E. Breen, *Fire Chief*

Charles W. Curran, Jr., *Dep. Chief*

Carol A. Perry, *Chief Clerk*

Richard J. Barry, *Captain*

Ralph E. Butler, Jr., *Captain*

Norman P. Duffy, *Captain*

Edward J. Hurley, *Captain*

George O. Anderson, *Lieutenant*

David W. Egan, *Lieutenant*

Joseph McDonough, *Lieutenant*

Brian V. McGowan, *Lieutenant*

Patrick J. Bowes

John A. Crane, Jr.

Bartley J. Curran

David A. Desler

John F. Dolan, Jr.

John J. Donohue

Mark A. Donovan

Michael Donovan

Anthony J. Dougenik, Jr.

Terence M. Dwyer

Alfred P. Elliott

Joseph E. Fitzsimmons, Jr.

Thomas L. Gotter

Robert C. Greek

David Hermance

Charles F. Hollis

Scott B. Hollis

Richard A. Judge

Richard J. Kelly

Michael E. Keough

Francis J. Kiley

Eugene M. Litz

Elena Macchio

Kenneth E. Mee

David I. Mendes

John P. Murphy

Michael D. Regan

John D. Reidy

Robert G. Rizzotto

Raymond D. Sanborn, Jr.

William A. Sestito

Albert P. Shea

Dean G. Shea

John F. Smith

Kenneth E. Souther

Kevin Spitz

Michael B. Stanley

Richard A. Walden

Harold E. Whiting, Jr.

Richard Yanosick

FIRE DISPATCHERS

Richard P. Handrahan
John J. Healy
Detrie C. Vacha
Kenneth M. Woodland

FOREST FIRE WARDEN

James E. Breen, *Fire Chief*

HARBORMASTER

Elmer E. Pooler

Assistant Harbormasters

Andrew Beaulieu
Brian M. Cronin
Michael A. DiMeo
Robert Douglas
Edward J. Doyle
Michael W. Gibbons
Lynn Kulinec
Peter S. Lincoln
Peter D. Leavitt
Joseph P. Noble
Mark Patterson/Maintenance
Robert A. Young

Marina

Marny S. Raws, *Clerk/Dispatcher*
Bryan Bailey, *Maintenance*
David Coxhead, *Maintenance*
Lewis S. Evans, *Security*
Edward Gibbons III, *Security*
Charles P. Patterson, *Security*

HEALTH DEPARTMENT

Jennifer F. Sullivan, *Director*
Carmen D. Bonney, *Secretary*
Eileen F. Scotti, *Public Health Nurse*

INSPECTIONS DEPARTMENT

Neil Duggan, *Building Commissioner/ZEO*
Joan M. Francis, *Secretary*
Thomas E. Brown, *Gas Inspector/Sealer of Weights & Measures (deceased 11/95)*

Merrill Merritt, *Plumbing Inspector (deceased 11/95)*

Philip VonIlderstein, *Gas & Plumbing Inspector*

Todd Amelang, *Assistant Gas & Plumbing Inspector*

Walter Faria, *Wiring Inspector*

Donald Turner, *Assistant Wiring Inspector*

Vacant, *Sealer of Weights & Measures*

INSPECTOR OF ANIMALS

Kimberly Gilsdorf

LIBRARY

Kathleen Meeker, *Director*
Antonia Snee, *Assistant Director*
Jean Finn, *Adult Services Librarian*
Josephine VonIlderstein, *Children's Librarian*
Donna J. Abruzzi, *Technician*
Alice Beal, *Technician*
Mary Dean, *Technician*
Cecilie A. Gallagher, *Technician*
Mary Lou McCann, *Technician*
Mary Elizabeth Moran, *Technician*
Joyce A. Sheehan, *Technician/Cataloger*

PLANNING DEPARTMENT

Merrilyn O'Brien, *Secretary*

POLICE DEPARTMENT

Thomas R. Neilen, *Chief*
Brian E. Stewart, *Administrative Sergeant*

Jane F. Heffernan, *Chief Clerk*
Mary C. Fisher, *Prosecutions Clerk*
Alfred W. Coyle, *Sergeant*
Michael V. Ladrigan, *Sergeant*
John C. Rooney, Jr., *Sergeant*
Robert J. Scanlon, *Sergeant*
Police Officers
Hipolito V. Andrade

Victor C. Barrows
Kenneth Bates
Kevin Blakely
Cary S. Coveney
Alfred C. Coyle
Domenic D'Arcangelo
Shirley D. Fopiano
James A. Gilmartin
Mark T. Hamacher
Suzanne K. Higgins
Jeffrey A. Harrison
Richard Johnson
Rawson R. Lowrance
Michael J. O'Hara
Robert F. Rappold, Jr.
Michael A. Stewart
W. Michael Stewart
Kevin D. Talbot
Thomas L. Twigg
Harold B. Westcott
William F. Whittier, III
Arthur O. Wood, III

Police Dispatchers

Laura C. Coyne
Theresa M. Duggan
Mary E. Infusino
Paula Knowles
Jacqueline J. Morganelli

PUBLIC WORKS

DEPARTMENT

Anthony Antoniello, *Director*
Pauline Walsh, *Secretary*

Engineering Division

Paul M. Scott, *Supervisor*
Sheila Manning, *Secretary*
Daniel T. Lydon

James A. Montanari

Buildings & Grounds Division

George W. Story, *Supervisor*
George L. Cabozzi
Raffele DeVito
John Ford
Charles Heman
Lawrence A. Jenkins

Russell E. Jenkins

Francis X. Lydon

John Rousseau

Highway Division

Robert Sylvester, *Supervisor*

Sandra E. Higgins, *Clerk/*

Dispatcher

William A. Brooke

Pedro Goncalves

James Goodell

George W. Mason

Kevin A. Michalkiewicz

Raymond D. Sanborn

Thomas Smith

Sewer Division

Robert Rowland, *Supervisor*

Barbara S. Aldridge, *Secretary*

Louis H. Gifford

Edward Roach

John S. Small

Edwin Sullivan

Sanitary Landfill

Stephen D. Blair

Robert Greek

Leonard R. Turner

Water

Richard N. Kenney, *Supervisor*

Donna Sladen, *Chief Clerk*

Harold E. Blanchard

William L. Clapp

James DeBarros

Michael F. Dwight

William J. Jacobucci

Peter F. McKay

Andrew R. Murray

Edward H. O'Connor

Robert Patterson

Douglas Stone

RECREATION

Jennifer McCormack, *Assistant*

SANITARY LANDFILL

RECYCLING COMMITTEE

Gary Banks

Celeste Chase
Alma Morrison
Paul Scott
Gwen Wingate-Morgan

SHELLFISH CONSTABLE

Joseph Strazdes
John Thomas, *Assistant*
Jack Clifford, *Assistant*
Laurence Swain, *Assistant*

**SUPERINTENDENT OF
INSECT AND PEST CONTROL**

George W. Story

TOWN CLERK'S OFFICE

Nancy Corcoran, *Assistant Town
Clerk/Switchboard Operator*

**TREASURER/
COLLECTOR'S OFFICE**

Mildred E. Davies, *Deputy
Collector*
Barbara Whittaker, *Clerk/
Bookkeeper*
Joan Kapp, *Clerk/Bookkeeper*
Sheila Killourhy, *Assistant
Treasurer*

APPOINTED BY MODERATOR

ADVISORY COMMITTEE

| | |
|---------------------------------------|------|
| William F. Limbacher, <i>Chairman</i> | 1996 |
| John E. Clancy | 1996 |
| John A. Clarkeson | 1997 |
| Paula Graham | 1988 |
| Andrew J. O'Brien | 1998 |
| Frank C. Regan | 1998 |
| Paul F. Sharry | 1997 |
| Stephen C. Warner | 1997 |
| Nancy Murray Young | 1996 |

CAPITAL PLANNING COMMITTEE

| | |
|----------------------|------|
| Edward B. Casassa | 1996 |
| John E. Clancy | 1996 |
| David J. Hines | 1997 |
| Margaret C. Sullivan | 1998 |

REGIONAL REFUSE DISPOSAL PLANNING COMMITTEE

| | |
|--------------------------------|------------|
| Paul M. Scott, <i>Chairman</i> | indefinite |
| Joseph P. Norton | indefinite |
| Gilman B. Wilder | indefinite |

1995 ELECTED OFFICIALS

| <i>Office</i> | <i>Name</i> | <i>Term Expires</i> |
|----------------------|--|---------------------|
| MODERATOR | William H. Ohrenberger, III | 1996 |
| SELECTMEN | Donald W. Brown, Chairman (District A) | 1998 |
| | Richard H. Blake (District B) | 1996 |
| | Kevin Kinsella | 1997 |
| | Joseph P. Norton | 1998 |
| | Andrew P. Zilonis | 1996 |
| ASSESSORS | Brian P. Shillue, Chairman | 1997 |
| | Robert E. Brooks | 1998 |
| | Leo D. McNiff | 1996 |
| TOWN CLERK | Barbara J. Maffucci | 1997 |
| TREASURER/COLLECTOR | Lawrence P. Mayo | 1996 |
| SCHOOL COMMITTEE | Carol P. Lane, Chairperson | 1996 |
| | E. Decker Adams | 1997 |
| | Charles F. Field, Jr. (District B) | 1998 |
| | Richard L. Hoffman (District A) | 1996 |
| | Marguerite T. Soccorso | 1998 |
| PLANNING BOARD | Michael J. Donahue, Chairman | 1997 |
| | Ann B. Burbine (District B) | 1998 |
| | Carol S. Dunphy (District A) | 1996 |
| | Peter Kelly-Detwiler | 1998 |
| | Herbert M. Kuendig | 1996 |
| LIBRARY TRUSTEES | Elizabeth S. Hawes, Chairman | 1996 |
| | Jody B. McDonough | 1998 |
| | Marjorie A. Ohrenberger | 1996 |
| | Susan M. Pope | 1997 |
| | Richard E. Sherrell | 1997 |
| | Margaret H. Turner | 1998 |
| HOUSING AUTHORITY | Malcolm F. Hall | 2000 |
| | Loretta L. McCabe | 1998 |
| | John K. Ross | 1996 |
| | Thomas E. Snow | 1999 |
| | Jane Wilder (Governor's Appointment) | 1996 |

TOWN OF SCITUATE

FIRE DEPARTMENT

| | |
|------------------|----------|
| EMERGENCY | 545-5515 |
| Business | 545-8748 |
| Fire Chief | 545-8749 |

POLICE DEPARTMENT (604 C.J. Cushing Way)

| | |
|---|----------|
| EMERGENCY | 545-1212 |
| Code Enforcement (Animal Control) | 545-8709 |

ANIMAL SHELTER (Driftway)

TOWN OFFICES (600 Chief Justice Cushing Way)

| | |
|--|----------|
| Accountant | 545-8710 |
| Assessor | 545-8712 |
| Beach Stickers | 545-8741 |
| Building Inspector/Zoning | 545-8716 |
| Conservation Commission | 545-8721 |
| Collector | 545-8718 |
| Council on Aging (27 Brook Street) | 545-8722 |
| Harbormaster (100 Cole Parkway) | 545-8724 |
| Health Board | 545-8725 |
| Landfill Stickers | 545-8731 |
| Library (85 Branch Street) | 545-8727 |
| Parking Clerk | 545-8741 |
| Planning Board | 545-8730 |
| Public Works Administration | 545-8731 |
| Public Works Engineering | 545-8732 |
| Public Works Grounds | 545-8733 |
| Public Works Highway | 545-8734 |
| Public Works Water | 545-8735 |
| Public Works Waste Water | 545-8736 |
| Recreation (Jenkins School, Vinal Ave) | 545-8738 |
| Selectmen | 545-8740 |
| Town Administrator | 545-8741 |
| Town Clerk | 545-8743 |
| Treasurer | 545-8718 |
| Veterans | 545-8715 |

SCHOOL DEPARTMENT (606 C.J. Cushing Way)

| | |
|------------------------------------|----------|
| Business Office | 545-8789 |
| Curriculum/Special Services | 545-8779 |
| Early Childhood | 545-8775 |
| Metco office | 545-8755 |
| No School line | 545-8787 |
| Personnel Office | 545-8769 |
| Before/After School Program | 545-8785 |
| School Lunch Program | 545-8788 |
| Superintendent's Office | 545-8759 |
| Transportation & Maintenance | 545-8787 |

SCHOOLS

| | |
|----------------------------|----------|
| High School | 545-8750 |
| High School Guidance | 545-8754 |
| Gates Middle School | 545-8760 |
| Cushing Elementary | 545-8770 |
| Hatherly Elementary | 545-8780 |
| Wampatuck Elementary | 545-8790 |

Request for Committee Appointment

CITIZENS ACTIVITY RECORD

"Good Government Starts With You"

If you are interested in serving the Town in any capacity, please fill out this form and mail to Board of Selectmen, Scituate, MA

Information received will be available to all Town Boards and officials, although the filling out of this form in no way assures appointment.

NAME _____ TEL. _____

ADDRESS _____

AMOUNT OF TIME AVAILABLE: _____

INTERESTED IN THE FOLLOWING TOWN COMMITTEES: _____

PRESENT BUSINESS AFFILIATION AND WORK:

GOVERNMENT EXPERIENCE: _____

EDUCATION OR SPECIAL TRAINING: _____

POSITIONS PREVIOUSLY HELD IN TOWN GOVERNMENT

| <u>Date Appointed</u> | <u>Committee Name</u> | <u>Term Expired</u> |
|-----------------------|-----------------------|---------------------|
| _____ | _____ | _____ |
| _____ | _____ | _____ |
| _____ | _____ | _____ |
| _____ | _____ | _____ |
| _____ | _____ | _____ |

REMARKS: _____

INDEX

| | |
|---|-----|
| Advisory Committee | 11 |
| Aging, Council on | 195 |
| Animal Control Board | 146 |
| Appointments: | |
| Selectmen | 211 |
| Town Administrator | 215 |
| Moderator | 218 |
| Assessors, Board of | 49 |
| Beautification Commission | 207 |
| Building Commissioner/ZEO | 141 |
| Capital Planning Committee | 132 |
| Conservation Commission | 123 |
| Cultural Council | 210 |
| Disabilities, Commission on | 199 |
| Elected Officials | 219 |
| Fire Department | 140 |
| Gas Inspectors | 142 |
| Harbormaster | 144 |
| Health, Board of | 191 |
| Historical Society | 208 |
| Housing Authority | 200 |
| Library Director | 203 |
| Library Trustees | 205 |
| Memoriam, In | 5 |
| North River Commission | 124 |
| Old Colony Restoration Committee | 162 |
| Planning Board | 125 |
| Plumbing Inspectors | 142 |
| Plymouth County Mosquito Control Project | 151 |
| Police Department | 139 |
| Public Works | 153 |
| Recreation Commission | 206 |
| Recycling Committee | 159 |
| Regional Refuse Disposal Planning Committee | 160 |
| Registrars, Board of | 128 |
| School Committee | 163 |
| Scituate Statistics | 4 |
| Sealer of Weights & Measures | 43 |
| Selectmen, Board of | 6 |
| Shade Tree Management & Pest Control | 158 |
| Shellfish Department | 147 |
| South Shore Regional Vocational Technical High School | 187 |

| | |
|--|-----|
| Superintendent of Schools | 167 |
| Directory | 174 |
| Committee Meetings | 175 |
| High School Honor Roll | 176 |
| Graduating Class | 17 |
| Scholarships | 181 |
| Telephone Directory | 220 |
| Town Accountant | 12 |
| Town Administrator | 8 |
| Town Archives | 130 |
| Town Clerk | 52 |
| Annual Town Meeting (March 6, 1995). | 53 |
| Special Town Meeting (March 6, 1995). | 53 |
| Annual Town Election (April 1, 1995) | 97 |
| Special Town Meeting (April 24, 1995). | 99 |
| Special Town Meeting (October 2, 1995) | 102 |
| Births | 105 |
| Marriages | 111 |
| Deaths | 118 |
| Town Collector of Taxes | 30 |
| Town Counsel | 131 |
| Town Forest Committee | 158 |
| Town Moderator | 10 |
| Traffic Rules & Regulations Committee | 161 |
| Treasurer | 51 |
| Veterans' Services | 197 |
| Waterways Commission | 148 |
| Wiring Inspectors | 143 |
| Zoning Board of Appeals | 127 |

J&R Graphics

P • R • I • N • T • E • R • S

HANOVER, MA 02339

1-800-852-2252





